

# Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

L. R.

Get a certified copy of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marriage license if possible, is  
 it not true that this applicant  
 has married since the death of  
 her soldier husband, and on  
 the death of her last husband  
 assumed the name of her first  
 again for the purpose of mak-  
 ing application for a pension.  
 Prove every fact clearly.

J.W.Lindsey.  
 Dom. of Pensions.

Ritch Sarah  
Fulton County  
OK No. 1021904  
WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1904.

Name Mrs Sarah F. Ritch

County Fulton

Widow of James L. Ritch

at Cobb Legion Camp

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1902

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

1905  
 8/9/04. 1902

Pension Office, Atlanta  
 Get a certified copy of marriage license if possible, is it not true that this applicant has married since the death of her soldier husband, and on the death of her last husband assumed the name of her first again for the purpose of making application for a pension. Prove every fact clearly.  
 J.W. Lindley  
 Do. of Pensions.

Ritch, Sarah J.  
 Fulton County  
 App No. 1404  
 WIDOW'S  
 Indigent Pension  
 1904  
 Mrs Sarah J. Ritch  
 County Fulton  
 Widow of James L. Ritch  
 At Col. Legron Co.  
 Approved  
 JOHN W. LINDLEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions  
 WARRANT HANDLED TO  
 1904  
 1904

State of Georgia,  
 County, }  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.  
 Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
 Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary, \_\_\_\_\_ L. S.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ County.

SEAL

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Fulton County, }  
 Mrs Sarah J. Ritch  
 of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:  
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)  
 Sarah J. Ritch, Georgia, Fulton County, Atlanta, Ga.  
 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Born and lived here all my life Dec 2 - 1841  
 3. When and where were you born? 1841, Dec 2, Fulton County, Georgia  
 4. When and where was your husband born, state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
 James L. Ritch, March James L. Ritch married 22 March 1860  
 5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Enlisted in Co. H, 1st Georgia Cavalry April 1862, Atlanta, Georgia  
 6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Served from August 1862 to Surrender 1865  
 7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? Somewhere in North Carolina  
 8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
 He surrendered with his Command  
 9. If not with his Command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left Command, for what cause, and by what authority?  
 Surrendered with his Command  
 10. When and where did your husband die? Feb 18 1866  
 Fulton County, Georgia  
 11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?  
 Age and Poverty  
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and where you lost your sight?  
 Since husband's death  
 13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?  
 Anything I could get a living out of  
 14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?  
 Nothing  
 15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
 I have nothing but wearing apparel  
 16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?  
 No property or anything to dispose of  
 17. In what counties did you reside in 1899-1900 and 1901, and what property did you return for taxation?  
 In Fulton County, nothing to return for taxation  
 18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900 and 1901?  
 Lived with a Brother who is an old Confederate Soldier  
 19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?  
 Cannot tell the cost  
 20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900 and 1901—how much did you receive for each year?  
 Assisted my Sister in law with her household duties, received nothing and Board  
 21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?  
 Have no one  
 22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
 No  
 23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?  
 None  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of June 1904 } Sarah J. Ritch  
 John W. Lindley Ordinary,  
 of Fulton County.



Tulton County.  
I O Ozburn of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Sarah H. Ritch for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? I O Ozburn  
Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Sarah H. Ritch  
If so, how long have you known her? yes over 40 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?  
Resident of Ga all her life  
Atlanta Ga
4. When and where was she born? Walton County December 1841
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? yes 1 year
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Walton County
7. When and to whom was he married? Sarah H. Smith 22 March 1860
8. When and where was he born? Walton County Georgia March 1837
9. How long have you known him? 6 years during and after war
10. When and where did James L. Ritch enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? Enlisted in April 1862 in Company No. 6th Cavalry, Atlanta Georgia
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? He surrendered in 1865
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? He was discharged in 1865
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? yes
15. Was James L. Ritch the husband of applicant present? He was.
16. If not present, where was he? He was present
17. When and where did he leave his Command? at Andersonville 1865  
For what cause? Surrendered  
By whose authority he left? By the authority of the Government  
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) By the fact that he was discharged from the service and was with his family in 1865
18. When and where did James L. Ritch die? In Walton County Georgia Feb 18 1866
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Walton County Georgia lived there all his life
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of James L. Ritch? yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? yes 1 year
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? No property
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900, and what disposition did she make of it? No property
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away, if so, what was it, and to whom? None
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? totally unable to earn a living

27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900 and 1901?  
By Brother  
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Household Help  
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?  
she is not able to take care of herself  
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None now  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th  
day of October 1902  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
Walton County  
W. H. Price and Justinian Ervin Witnesses.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulton County.

Personally before me comes W. H. Price and Justinian Ervin both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Sarah H. Ritch, applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this that she is not able to take care of herself and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18  
day of October 1902  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
Tulton County.

### Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Sarah H. Ritch resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 2 day of Dec 1841, and that the witnesses, Mr. I O Ozburn

are entitled to full faith and credit, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Tulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 no dollars worth of property, and in 1900 and 1901 no dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 20th day of October 1902  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
Tulton County.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "On do solemnly swear that you will give answers true to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 22nd April, 1865, not entitled.  
Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

I W. H. Price, Ordinary, do certify that Justinian Ervin who signed the affidavits is known to me and is written by him 20th day of October 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Sarah F. Ritch, hereby authorize

E. L. Walker of Fulton Co  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me in person at N. Ross Ave

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20  
day of Jan, 1905.

Sarah F. Ritch [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Wm. R. W. Robinson

Ritch, Sarah F.  
Fulton County  
To Those Hereof Paid.

1905.

No. 120

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Sarah F. Ritch

OF  
Fulton.

County,  
Widow of Jas. F. Ritch  
Co. D. 10th Reg. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/24 1905.  
AND HANDED TO

E. L. Walker

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta,  
Geo. W. Vandewater, Secretary, and State Printer.

FOR PAID TO THE WIDOWS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah F. Ritch

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of James F. Ritch who was a soldier in Company E. 1st of the Colts Legion Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June, 1862, and served in the Army up to December 11, 1865. That he died on the 7th day of Feb., 1866.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 2nd day of JAN, 1905.

John R. Richardson Ordinary.

Sarah F. Ritch

Post-Office

Atlanta

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

County.

I,

John R. Richardson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Sarah F. Ritch, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of 1861.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of JAN, 1905.

Official  
Seal.

John R. Richardson

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Pitch, Sarah A.*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 120

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Sarah A. Pitch*

OF

Fulton. County  
Widow of *Sam. L. Pitch*  
Co. *B. Walker's* Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1906,

AND HANDED TO

*W. H. H.*

THE FIDELITY GUARANTEE AND INSURANCE CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*Pitch, Sarah A.*  
*Fulton Co.*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 4

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Sarah A. Pitch*

OF

Fulton. County

*Widow of Sam. L. Pitch*  
*Co. B. Walker's* Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1907.

AND HANDED TO

*W. H. H.*

Geo. W. L. LINDSEY, FULTON, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah F. RitchFulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since 1841. That she is the Widow of

Jasper L. Ritch who was a soldier in Company  
of the 60th Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1862, and served in the Army up to Surrender 1865. That he died on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Age and poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1841.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906.  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Sarah F. Ritch, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah F. RitchFulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since \_\_\_\_\_ That she is the Widow of

Jas. L. Ritch who was a soldier in Company  
of the 60th Regiment of Regiment

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1862, and served in the Army up to Surrender 1865. That he died on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 18\_\_\_\_.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Sarah F. Ritch, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



OFFICE OF  
JAMES R. GEORGE,  
ORDINARY DECATUR COUNTY,  
DECATUR, GEORGIA

DECATUR, GA.,

1904

Georgia Decatur County

Personally appeared before me Hugh  
Tomlinson who on oath deposes and says he  
has personally known Mrs Sarah A. Ritch for  
forty-five years and of his own knowledge she  
is the Soldier Widow of James L. Ritch

Sworn to and Subscribed  
before me this May 16<sup>th</sup> 1904

James R. George  
Ordinary

Hugh Tomlinson



THE ORDINARY

NEWTON COUNTY.

Covington, Ga., \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Personally came before me J. L. Crocker  
who on oath deposes & says. The since  
1870 he has known Mrs Fannie Rich  
as a Widow of a Confederate Soldier, having  
lived as a Mrs Hughes for several years  
Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this May 9<sup>th</sup> 1904

H. B. Anderson  
Ordinary  
H.C.

J. L. Crocker

Georgia Walton County:

I, R. C. Knight, Attorney, do hereby certify that within contains a true copy of the marriage license of James L. Rich and Mrs. Sarah F. Smith and the certificate thereof, as is shown from the record in this office.

In Witness I have set my hand and affixed the seal of my office. This May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1901  
R. C. Knight Ordaining

MARRIAGE LICENSE

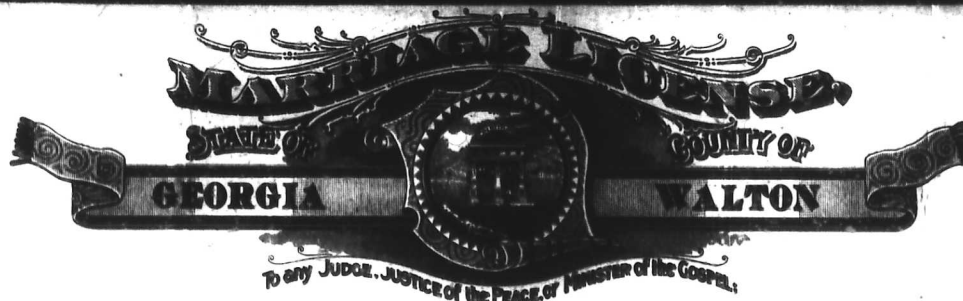
James L. Rich  
and  
Mrs. Sarah F. Smith

Issued March 26<sup>th</sup> 1861

and Recorded on Page 140 Book

of Marriage Licenses.

Deane J. Motters  
Ordinary.



*James L. Rich* and *Mrs Sarah F. Smith*  
You are hereby authorized to join  
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.  
Given under my hand, and seal, this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*March* *1861*  
*Jesse Mitchell*, (L.S.)  
Ordinary

State of Georgia

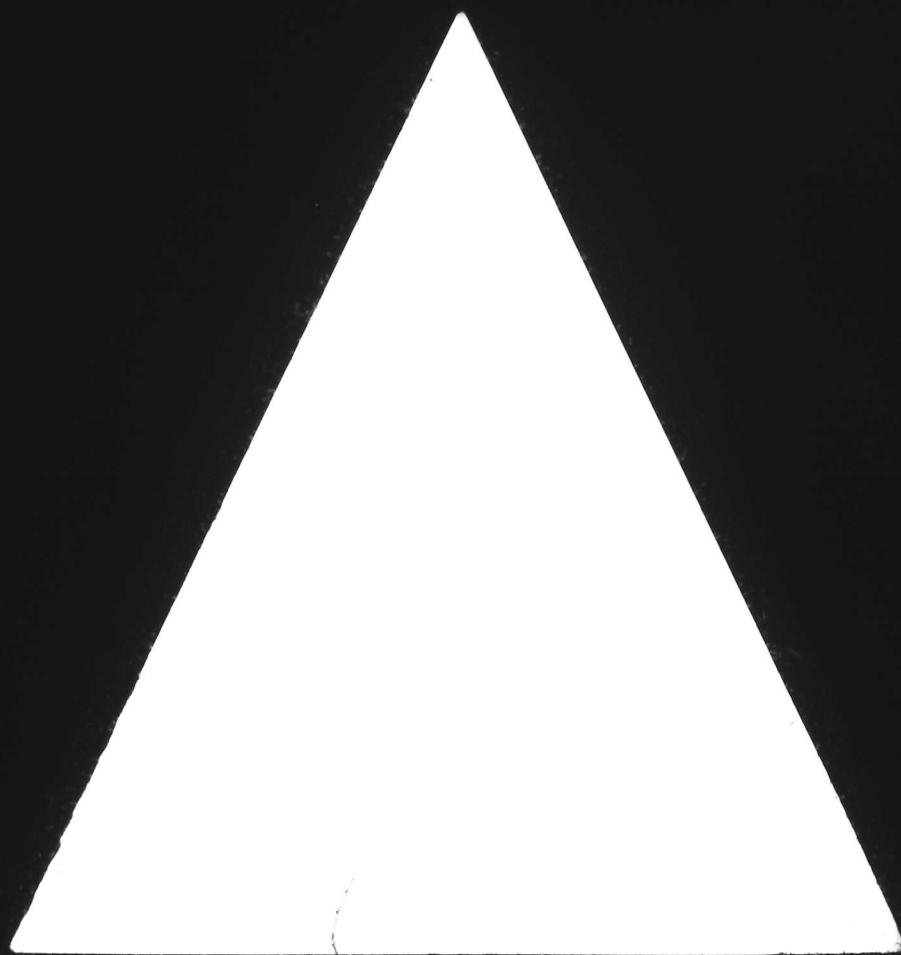
CERTIFICATE

County of Walton

I Certify that *James L. Rich* - and *Mrs Sarah F. Smith*  
were joined in Matrimony by me, this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* *1861*  
*W. C. Helms* J.P.

Recorded *December 23<sup>rd</sup>* *1864*

*Thomas J. Clark* Ordinary



*Witcher, Charles A.*  
*Witcher, John A.*

No. *72*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR 1900, 1901, 1902

*John A. Witcher*  
Applicant

County *Tulsa*

Amount *10.00*

Date of Warrant *Dec 10/02*

Entered on Record *Dec 10/02*

*John A. Witcher*  
Signature

*Applicant*

SETTLED



Ritchie, Charles A.

Arthur, Charles A.

No. 178

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

THE STATE OF GEORGIA, 1889.

George A. Ritchie

Charles A. Ritchie

James A. Ritchie

James A. Ritchie

Date of Warrant

Excluded on Receipt

Order

Warrant

Warrant

Warrant

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

County.

and

both known to

me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they

have carefully examined

and after such examination

say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1889

DIRECTOR

and named to me as follows by

Ordinary.

The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

PERSONALLY appears Charles A. Ritchie of Harlow county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February 1877, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Virginia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 11 of 48<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Alabama Volunteers. Lewis's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Spottsylvania 6.26 in the State of Virginia on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864, he was wounded as follows: from shot wound of left arm causing amputation of arm above the elbow

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } Charles A. Ritchie  
the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1889 }  
W. B. Ritchie

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

County, I do certify that I am well acquainted with John A. Ritten the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief. I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1889

W. B. Latham  
Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1889

Executed in the presence of us:

(L. S.)

### DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_

P. O.

County, Georgia.

### NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

I, *W. L. Ballman*

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Charles A. Ritchie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1890

*W. L. Ballman*

Ordinary

*Fulton*

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

I, *W. L. Ballman*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Charles A. Ritchie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 1891.

*W. L. Ballman*

Ordinary

*Fulton*

County.

*Ritchie, Charles A.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
**1890.**

No. *136*  
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

*James of left arm.*

Applicant, *Charles A. Ritchie*

County, *Fulton*

Amount, *100*

Date of warrant, *Feb'y 4*

Entered on record *Feb'y 4* 1890

*W. L. Ballman*

Applicant

*Ritchie, Charles A.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
**1891**

*Ritchie, Charles A.*

**AND 1891, W**

No. *69*  
Application for Allowance

*James of left arm.*

Applicant, *Charles A. Ritchie*

County, *Fulton*

Amount, *One Hundred Dollars*

Date of Warrant, *Feb'y 4*

Entered on record *Feb'y 4* 1891

*W. L. Ballman*

Applicant

FOR APPLICANTS NOT PREVIOUSLY ADJUDGED

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS NOT PREVIOUSLY ADJUDGED

Fullton County.  
PERSONALLY appears Charles A. Ritchie Fullton county,  
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and  
resident of said State, and has been such continually since the 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
February 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
States, and served as a Private in Company H of 48th Regiment  
of Matamoras Volunteers Louis's Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service, at the battle of Spillertowne in the State  
of Texas on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864, he was  
wounded as follows: gun shot wound to left arm causing amputation of same above the elbow

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is  
entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension  
of no pension dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Charles A. Ritchie  
4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1890  
W. L. Leachman

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of  
the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

county, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military  
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;  
hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1890

Executed in the presence of us:

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O.  
County, Georgia.

## STATE OF GEORGIA, POWER OF ATTORNEY ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Fullton County.  
PERSONALLY appears Charles A. Ritchie of Fullton  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and  
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of February 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
States, and served as a Private in Company H of 48th Regiment  
of Matamoras Volunteers Louis's Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service at the battle of Spillertowne in the State  
of Texas on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864, he was  
wounded as follows: gun shot wound to left arm causing amputation of the same above the elbow

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled  
for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of  
no pension dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Charles A. Ritchie  
4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1891  
W. L. Leachman

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of  
the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

County.  
Know all Men by these Presents, That I,  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service  
of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby author-  
izing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Gover-  
nor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O.  
County, Georgia.



# STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County,

I, *M. B. Harrison* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *L. A. Ritchie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *March* 1892

*M. B. Harrison*

Ordinary. *Fulton* County.

*Fulton Co*  
*Ritchie, C. A.*  
*No. 1437*

## SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name *L. A. Ritchie*  
County *Fulton*  
Disability *Loss of arm*  
Amount \$ *100.*  
Entered on record *Mar 1* 1892.  
W. H. HARRISON,  
Secretary of Agriculture Department  
*No. 1437*  
AGENT.  
*Applicant*  
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pension

# POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *L. A. Ritchie* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *L. A. Ritchie* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for *me* to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *March* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: *[L. S.]*

*[Signature]*

Send money to me as follows; by *[Blank]* to *[Blank]* P. O.

*Fulton* County, Georgia.

*Ritchie, C. A.*  
*Fulton Co*

1892.  
Application for Allowance  
No. *1437*  
For the Year Ending October 31, 1892.  
Applicant, *C. A. Ritchie*  
County, *Fulton*  
Amount, *100*  
Date of Warrant, *Mar 1*  
Entered on record, *Mar 1*  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Applicant*  
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pension



*Fullon* County }  
PERSONALLY appears *C. A. Ritchie*  
of *Fullon* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says  
on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously  
since the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jul* 1871; that he enlisted  
in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*)  
during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*,  
of *45<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Alabama* Volunteers *James*'s  
Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Shiloh* on *2<sup>nd</sup>*  
in the State of *Mississippi*, on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of  
*May* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Left Arm off*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and  
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for  
the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*One Hundred* Dollars for *1891*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1892. } *C. A. Ritchie*  
*W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the  
extent of the disability

### POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }  
Know all Men by these Presents, That I,  
of  
County, in said State, do hereby appoint  
of  
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of  
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing  
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,  
or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this  
day of *March* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County }  
PERSONALLY appears *C. A. Ritchie* of *Fullon*  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and  
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *12<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *July* 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of *Alabama*) during the war between the  
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *23<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment  
of *Alabama* Volunteers *Law*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in  
such military service at the battle of *Spotsylvania* in the State  
of *Virginia*, on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *May* 1864, he was  
wounded as follows: *Left Arm off*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and  
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for  
the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*One Hundred* dollars, for *1892*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1892. } *C. A. Ritchie*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the  
disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }  
I, *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. A. Ritchie* the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his  
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-  
dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Further certify that *W. L. Calhoun* the Ordinary of said County, and the said affidavits and  
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1892.

Ordinary

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

*Fulton Co.*  
*Ritchie, G.A.*  
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No.

**Soldier's Pension.**

**1894.**

Name *G.A. Ritchie*

County *Fulton*

Disability *100*

Amount, \$ *100*

1894.

*W. H. HARRISON,*

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Applicant*

*Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.*

*Mo later*

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *127*

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1895.**

Name *G.A. Ritchie*

County *Fulton*

Disability *100*

Amount, \$ *100*

1895.

*Richard Johnson,*

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Applicant*

*Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.*

*Mo later*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton

County. }

PERSONALLY appears G.A. Ritchie of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13th day of February 18 71; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 48th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers Law's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Spottsylvania, C.H. in the State of Virginia, on the 9th day of May 186 4, he was wounded as follows: Left arm off

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 189 3

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

13th day of March 1894.

W.L. Calhoun Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton

County. }

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G.A. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th

day of March 1894.



W.L. Calhoun Ordinary Fulton County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton

County. }

Personally appears G.A. Ritchie of

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of February 18 71; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 48th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, Law's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Spottsylvania, C.H. in the State of Virginia, on the 9th day of May 186 4, he was wounded as follows: Left arm off

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 189 4

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

9th day of March 1895.

W.L. Calhoun Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton

County. }

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G.A. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of March 1895.



W.L. Calhoun Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.

Executed in presence of us \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

*Atchley, C. A.*  
*Fulton Co*  
LAST OF 2 OCT. 1897.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 331

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1896.**

Name *C. A. Atchley*

County *Fulton*

Disability *loss of leg*

Amount *100*

*2/26* 1896

**RICHARD JOHNSON,**

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Atchley*

*No data*

*Atchley, C. A.*  
*Fulton Co*  
LAST OF 2 OCT. 1897.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 498

**INVALID**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1897.**

Name *C. A. Atchley*

County *Fulton*

Disability *loss of leg*

Amount \$ *100*

*2/19* 1897.

**RICHARD JOHNSON,**

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Atchley*

*No data*

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears C.A. Ritchie of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18th day of February 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 48th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, Lane's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 9th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
Left Arm off

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of Feb'y 1896.  
C.A. Ritchie

W.L. Calhoun, Ordinary  
Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C.A. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb'y 1896.



W.L. Calhoun  
Ordinary Fulton County.

WOMEN OF ALLOVINEA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears C.A. Ritchie of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of May 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 48th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, Lane's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 9th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
Left Arm off

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of Feb'y 1897.  
C.A. Ritchie

W.L. Calhoun, Ordinary  
Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C.A. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb'y 1897.



W.L. Calhoun  
Ordinary Fulton County.



*Pitcher C.A.*

*Fulton Co*

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1867.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *2286*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *Oct. Pitcher*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Loss of leg.*

Amount, \$ *100-*

*2717* 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*appet*

SEEK TO SECURE, STATE PRINTING, ATLANTA

*No data*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Pitcher C.A.*  
*Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 750.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *1900*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *Oct. Pitcher*

County *Fulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *21.5*

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*appet*

SEEK TO SECURE, STATE PRINTING, ATLANTA

*No data*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears C. A. Ritchie of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of July 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala.) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company H, of 48th Regiment of Ala. Volunteers, Saw's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 9th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of left arm

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of \$100- Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11 day of July 1898. } C. A. Ritchie  
POST-OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, H. A. Bulley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. A. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of July 1898.



Ordinary Bulley County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears L. A. Ritchie of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of July 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala.) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 48th Regiment of Ala. Volunteers, Saw's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 9 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$100- Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15 day of July 1899. } C. A. Ritchie  
POST OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. A. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of July 1899.



Ordinary Hulsey County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

CODE SECTION 126

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 638

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name Ed. RitchelCounty Fulton

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

Amount, \$ 100Warrant issued July 5 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. W. Harrison

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No dataPitkin, C.A.  
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 126

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2084

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name Ed. RitchelCounty FultonDisability Left arm offAmount, \$ 100.00Warrant issued July 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. W. Harrison

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears C. A. Richie of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Feb. 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala.) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 48th Regiment of Ala. Volunteers, Law's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala., on the 9 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$ 100.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 6th day of March 1900. } C. A. Ritchie  
POST OFFICE

MM  
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Talley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. A. Richie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2

day of March 1900.

W. H. Talley  
Ordinary Fulton County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears C. A. Richie of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Feb. 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala.) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 48th Regiment of Ala. Volunteers, Law's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala., on the 9 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$ 100.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Jan. 1901. } John R. Wilkinson  
Postoffice Atlanta Ga.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. A. Richie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th

day of Jan. 1901.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1908.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 126.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 68

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name

County

Co.

Disability

Amount, \$

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

CODE SECTION 126.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 88

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name

County

Co.

Disability

Amount, \$

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data



# STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W A Ritchie of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Feb 18 71; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 48 th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Wood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 9 day of May 186 4, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Last left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day of JAN 13 1902 1902. Post-office W A Ritchie

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W A Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

Am  
your  
seal  
here

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W A Ritchie of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Feb 18 71; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 48 th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Wood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 9 day of May 186 4, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Last left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 100 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6 day of JAN 1903. Post-office W A Ritchie

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W A Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1903.

Am  
your  
seal  
here

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *Col A Ritchie*

County

Co. *Fulton* Regiment *18th*

Disability *Lost Arm*

Amount, \$ *100.00*

*4/21* 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

*144*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *Col A. Ritchie*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *45th*

Disability *Lost Arm*

Amount, \$ *100.00*

*4/2* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

*144*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears C. A. Ritchie of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Feb 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 48th Regiment of Ala Volunteers Hood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 9 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 100 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 21 1904.

John R. Wilkinson

Post-office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. A. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904 day of 1904.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears C. A. Ritchie of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 48th Regiment of Ala Volunteers Hood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 9 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost Arm Spottsylvania

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1905.

John R. Wilkinson

Post-office Atlanta

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I,

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. A. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906,

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Cons. Service 1250.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 60

DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name C. A. Ritchie  
County Fulton  
Co. 4th Regiment 48th Ala.  
Disability Lost Arm  
Amount, \$ 100.00

1/8 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]  
Not Public: Returns for Pensions Ch. 11, 1906, 1907.

no date

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Cons. Service 1250.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 28

DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name C. A. Ritchie  
County Fulton  
Co. 4th Regiment 48th Ala.  
Disability Lost Arm  
Amount, \$ 100.00

1/8 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]  
Not Public: Returns for Pensions Ch. 11, 1906, 1907.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTOWED PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears B. A. Ritchie of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company No. of 48th Regiment of Ala Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 9 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost Arm, Spotsylvania

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

J. R. Wilkinson  
Notary Public for Georgia.  
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

I, J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. A. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

J. R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears B. A. Ritchie of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company No. of 48th Regiment of Ala Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 9 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows.

Lost Arm, Spotsylvania

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1907.

J. R. Wilkinson

B. A. Ritchie  
Postoffice Chestnut St 698

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. A. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 day of 1907.



John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



# CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA Fulton County

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Eliz Ritchie the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of C. A. Ritchie who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fifty 3 3/4 quarters County for 1927, and at the time of his death on the 8 day of Nov, 1927, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Ninety Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know W. H. Pruitt the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 14 day of Nov, 1927

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary  
Fulton, County

Ritchie, C. A.

Fulton County

1927

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY

Mrs. Eliz Ritchie

Widow of C. A. Ritchie

Date of Marriage July 9 1907

Date of Death Nov 8 1927

Approved and ordered paid.

Wm H. Pruitt  
15 Nov 27 1927

Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

# CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Miss Eliza Ritchie the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of G. A. Ritchie who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County and was paid a Pension from Fifty 32 months County for 1927 and at the time of his death on the 8 day of Nov 1927, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Ninety Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know W. H. Pruitt the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 14 of Nov, 1927

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary  
Fulton County

Ritchie, C. A.

Fulton County

1927

Application for Pension Due  
Decedent's Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1901)

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependents  
or Children)

By Eliza Ritchie

Widow of G. A. Ritchie

Date of Marriage July 9 1907

Date of Death Nov 8 1927

Approved and entered paid.

W. H. Pruitt  
15 Nov 27  
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out where he full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay the money and have return it with your report for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA

I hereby authorize and constitute \_\_\_\_\_ of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1927 through my deceased husband \_\_\_\_\_ who was on the Pension Roll and paid from \_\_\_\_\_ County for 1927. Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1927.

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1901)

(Seal of Ordinary)

(Seal of Ordinary)

Only the use permitted by the regulations. Take another application as the same that is your case.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

## State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Mr. Charles A. Ritchie

and

Miss Elizabeth Ellis

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 9th day of July 1912 PM  
John R. Wilkinson L. S.  
Ordinary

I hereby certify that Mr. Charles A. Ritchie

and

Miss Elizabeth Ellis

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 9 day of July 1912 PM, by me.

O. H. Puckett, J. P.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. E.

ATLANTA, GA., Nov. 14 1927

I, Arthur R. Marbut

Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Mr. Charles A. Ritchie

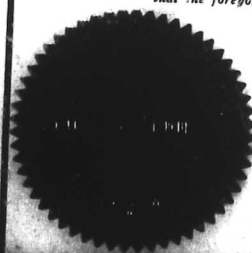
and

Miss Elizabeth Ellis

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut  
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



Audited Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1889.

Wm. J. Campbell  
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

*Fulton*

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 73

Amount \$ 100

Paid to *Chas. A. Ritchee*  
For *Loss of Left*  
*Arm*  
*July 6,* 1889.

Included in Warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Applicant*

Audited \_\_\_\_\_ 18

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 136

Amount \$ 100

Paid to *Chas. A. Ritchee*  
For *Loss of Left*  
*Arm*  
*July 4* 1890.

Included in warrant  
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Applicant*



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. B  
Atlanta, Ga. Feb 6 1889

Mr. Charles A. Ritchie of the County  
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for Loss of

Left Arm  
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W H Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$100.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 6 of Feb 1889.

Charles A Ritchie

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 136  
Atlanta, Ga. Feb 4 1890

Mr. Chas A Ritchie of the County  
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of Left Arm  
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W H Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$100.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 4 of Feb 1890

Charles A Ritchie

ok  
Amos Jao

NAME, *Charles A.*  
*1889 Fulton*  
Ritchie, ~~Chas. A.~~

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private, Co. K, 48th Regiment Ala. Vols.  
Law's Brigade. (arm amputated)

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? At Spotsylvania C. H. Va., May 8, 1864 shot in left arm  
above elbow.

CAPTAIN, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE YOUR MARRIAGE?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, None.

P.O. 1889

COUNTY. Fulton

Audited \_\_\_\_\_ 1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

*Ritchie, Charles A.*  
*Fulton*

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *69*

Amount \$ *100.*

Paid to *Chas. A. Ritchie*  
For Loss of arm

*Feb'y*

1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Applicant*

1891.

No. 69

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Atlanta, Ga. July 4 1891.*

Mr. *Charles A. Ritchie* of the County  
of *Duluth* having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for  
*Loss of arm*  
He is entitled to receive the sum of *One Hundred* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for *1* year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

*H. J. McArthur*  
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor.

*W. N. Hamisen*  
Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*100*  
\$ *100*

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

*One Hundred* Dollars,  
per above voucher, this *4* of *July* 1891.

*Charles A. Ritchie*



TO PAY-  
1930. \$127  
Cig. & C. Tax. \$  
TOTAL

MAY 8 1935  
VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE  
A. L. HENSON, LIEUT. JR.

For *Quinton* County

1932

Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner  
(UNDER ACT 1904)  
(To pay expenses of last illness and  
funeral)

*Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary

For *Quinton Co. W. Va.*

Date of Death *Oct 16* 1932

Amount \$ *127.00*

Approved and ordered paid  
*Refunded 127.00*

*W. H. HENSON*  
Commissioner of Pensions  
VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:			
DATE	FUND FROM WHICH PAID		
2-25	1930	127.00	
5-4	Refunded 1930	127.00	
	TOTAL	0	

(25170)  
*Always paid by*  
*Admiral Henry K. H. Henson*



FAIRBURN, GA., \_\_\_\_\_ 193 \_\_\_\_\_

M \_\_\_\_\_

IN ACCOUNT WITH  
**BISHOP & POE**  
 FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
 LICENSED EMBALMERS AMBULANCE SERVICE LADY ATTENDANT

DAY PHONE NO. 1 \_\_\_\_\_ NIGHT PHONES NOS 2 & 324 \_\_\_\_\_

To Cash for Mrs. Matilda Rivers

1832  
 Nurses Service  
 Embalming  
 Dress  
 Burial  
 Funeral Notice \$183.00

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.  
 Personally before the undersigned authority now comes H. B. Bishop, who upon oath says that he is a member of the firm of Bishop & Poe; that the above account is just, true, due and unpaid.

*H. B. Bishop*  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this Nov 2 1932  
*A. S. Baitul*  
 C C Ordinary Fulton Co Ga

### A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Fulton*

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral *Mrs. M. T. Rivers*

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the *16* day of *Aug*, 1932.

(SEAL) *A. S. Baitul*, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)  
 (Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *Bishop & Poe* of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew *Mrs. Matilda Rivers* of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in *Fulton* County, in this State, on the *16* day of *Oct*, 19*32*, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$*183.00*, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
*A. S. Baitul*, Ordinary  
*Fulton* County  
 (Seal of Ordinary)

*Bishop & Poe*  
*H. B. Bishop*  
*Fairburn Ga.*

### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

I, *Thos. H. Jeffries*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know *H. B. Bishop & Poe*, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also know *Matilda T. Rivers*, while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Fulton* County, and was paid a Pension of *40.00* Dollars (in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *7* day of *Dec*, 1932  
 (Seal of Ordinary) *Thos. H. Jeffries*, Ordinary  
*Fulton* County

### INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

This the 15 day of Aug 1938.

(SEAL)

*A. L. Hanson*, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.  
6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,

I,

County,

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

Executed in presence of

189

hereby authorize

[SEAL]

AUT. REG. 12, 1895.

No. 3832

Widow's Pension,

189

Mrs. *Lucy J. Roan*  
163 Courtland  
County of *Fulton*

Widow of *B. S. Roan*

Warrant issued *2/12* 1896

and handed to

*att*

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Sec. Ex. Dept.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
at  
Witness my hand and seal this  
Executed in presence of

day of

by

189

[SEAL]

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Sec. Ex. Dept.

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

Roan Lucy (Mrs)  
23 1/2 1896  
Gulton County

ACT DEC 16, 1895.

No. 3832

Widow's Pension,

189

Mrs. Lucy J. Roan  
County of Gulton

Widow of B. E. Roan

Warrant issued 3/12 1896

and handed to atty

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY OF Gulton

Personally came Mrs.

Lucy J. Roan

who says on oath she is the

widow of B. E. Roan

to whom, in the County of

Georgia

State of

Georgia

she was married on the

20th

day of

July

1897

that she remained his wife up to the 23rd

day of December

1891

at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of

Gulton

County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the invalid pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed a pension of

\$50.00

per annum on account of (here state the grounds of his disability) disability by disease contracted in the Confederate service. While in the Army of Virginia he contracted a severe cold and was sent home quite sick with a bad cough and catarrh, and an abscess formed on his left lung and during the war this abscess broke and he coughed and spit up this lung thus losing it entirely. His left arm broken down in health suffering with rheumatism of joints and general debility and the trouble continued to grow worse till it finally brought on consumption. Cough and general debility and thus finally resulted in his permanent and total incapacity to perform the ordinary avocations of life for which disability he drew the pension of \$50.00, until his death. That the cause of his death was as follows: (here set out fully the facts connected with and causing death):

This difficulty of breathing the cough and general debility continued to grow worse all the time and he finally got so bad he could not lie down but had to be propped up and the difficulty of breathing and debility continued to grow worse until on the 23rd day of December 1891 he died from said disease and the disease he died from was the disease for which the pension was allowed him. And it remains true under and under continuously, also it finally killed him.

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Gulton

County and has con-

tinuously resided in the State of Georgia since the

30

day of

September

1823

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 16th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

12

day of

February

1896

Geo. J. Roan

M. L. Caldwell

Ordinary of

Gulton

County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } 1. *N. L. Calhoun* Ordinary  
COUNTY OF *Fulton* } in and for said County of *Fulton*  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Lucy J. Roan*  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof pre-  
sented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State  
of Georgia continuously since the *her death* *18*, and has not lived out  
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to wit: *J. R. Broadbent*,  
*L. E. Broadbent* and *Luther J. Roan*, whose testimony she pre-  
sents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such,  
and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am  
fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses  
to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
*17<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 189*6*  
*N. L. Calhoun*  
Ordinary.

### NOTES.

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on the Invalid Pension Roll (Act of 1887 and Amendments) at the time of death, and who died from the injuries or diseases for which they were pensioned. The marriage must have existed at the time the injury was received or disease contracted for which the pension was granted, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband.

Proofs by less than three witnesses and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.  
STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came *J. R. Broadbent*, *L. E. Broadbent*  
COUNTY OF *Fulton* } and *Luther*  
*J. Roan* known to me to be reputable and truthful persons who severally say on oath that from  
their own personal knowledge Mrs. *Lucy J. Roan*, who made  
the foregoing affidavit is the widow of *B. S. Roan*, who died  
in *Fulton* County and State of *Georgia* on the *23<sup>rd</sup>*  
day of *December* 189*1*, and that she has not since married, that *he* became his wife  
on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 189*1*, and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the day of *her death or his death* etc.  
Deponents further say that the cause of his death was as follows (here set out fully the facts connected with and  
causing death, giving your opportunities for knowing such facts):

We have no personal interest in the pension asked for {

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 189

Ordinary County, Georgia.

### PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me *W. M. Duncan M.D.*  
COUNTY OF *Fulton* } and *Dr. C. C. Green*  
both of whom are known to me to be reputable physicians, who say on oath that they personally knew  
*B. S. Roan*, mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that he  
died on the *23* day of *December* 189*1*, and that the cause of his death was as  
follows (state disease, time of treatment, etc.):

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 189

Ordinary of County.



STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Dulton  
 I, M. H. Hulsey  
Dulton  
Geo. J. Roan  
 Ordinary in and for said County of  
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
B. S. Roan  
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in  
 this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the  
 State since that date. That she is the widow of B. S. Roan  
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the  
24th day of May, 1897.

M. H. Hulsey  
 {SEAL} Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.  
 I, hereby authorize  
 of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
 that he remit same to at  
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of 1897.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

AND HANDLED TO  
appch

2/4 1897,

WARRANT ISSUED

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

widow of B. S. Roan

Geo. J. Roan  
 of Dulton County.

PAID TO

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 1125

1897.

FOR THESE RECEIPTS PAID.

Roan, Lucy J.  
Dulton, Georgia

Roan, Lucy J.  
Dulton, Georgia  
 For These Heretofore Paid.

1898  
1898  
 NO. 2195

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. Lucy J. Roan

or

Dulton County

Widow of B. S. Roan

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/4 1898.

AND HANDLED TO

appch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,  
 County.

I, hereby authorize  
 f

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
 at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of 1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Lucy J. Roan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 30<sup>th</sup> of Sept

1823 That she is the Widow of

B. S. Roan

who was a Soldier in Company

of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 \_\_\_\_\_ and served in the Army up to

186 \_\_\_\_\_ That he lost his

life on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_ (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Contracted a severe cold which  
in the camp, which resulted  
in his death.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23rd day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
4 day of July 1897.  
M. H. Hulsey Ordinary

Lucy J. Roan  
Post-office 163 Courtland St. Atlanta Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Lucy J. Roan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 30<sup>th</sup> of Sept

1823 That she is the Widow of

B. S. Roan

who was a Soldier in Company

of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 \_\_\_\_\_ and served in the Army up to

186 \_\_\_\_\_ That he lost his

life on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_ (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Contracted severe cold  
while in army resulting in  
his death.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1847

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
4 day of July 1898.  
M. H. Hulsey Ordinary

Lucy J. Roan  
Post-Office 9

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

M. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Lucy J. Roan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Dec. 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 4 day of July 1898.

M. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of Fulton County.



Dr. M. M. Durham says that only a short time before the death of B. S. Roan he treated the said B. S. Roan and he was suffering with Hydrothorax or effusion of the chest. At the time defendant treated him he felt satisfied he would never recover and so informed his family. Defendant was not present when he died but says that the trouble above referred to killed him. While defendant does not know how the first trouble afflicted defendant says that the loss of a finger or destruction of any other vital organ would easily bring on such disease as he was suffering with. Defendant knew nothing of him till he treated him and did not examine or treat him for the reason that he had no hope of curing him and only treated for the trouble & gave him temporary relief.

Dr. Green says he was called in the night when death came and he was suffering with and died that night of effusion of the chest and defendant says that the loss of the lung would naturally bring on just such disease as he died with.

The further says that one time no personal interest in the pension office for Green and defendant before the 1st of July 1896. + M. M. Durham and W. L. Calhoun only. Calhoun M. D.

that in the years 1889, 1890 and 1891 he suffered a great deal with Asthma or difficulty of breathing and some lung trouble and was badly afflicted in all of these years to their personal knowledge; that he constantly grew worse with these troubles and that he finally died from them on the 20th day of December 1891. Defendant, says they do not know of their personal knowledge that this lung trouble and the other trouble mentioned was contracted in the war. but they are satisfied that they were, for the reason that long before any pension act was passed and ever since they have known him and his family he and his family have told us it was caused by disease contracted in the service that he lost a lung during the war and we noticed that his left shoulder dropped below the right and he said he lost the left lung from cold contracted in the service. We have known the family as follows Mrs. Pradden, for at least 30 years J. R. Pradden, at least 27 years and L. J. Roan. ~~Pradden~~ and they all say that ever since they knew B. S. Roan and his family the said Lucy J. Roan has been his wife and they have resided in Georgia ever since defendant knew them and they know that

Georgia, Fulton County

I, Henry J. Roan do hereby appoint  
J. F. Polignac my attorney in fact to  
collect and receipt for me and in my  
name a pension of fifty dollars from  
the State of Georgia on the widow of N. S.  
Roan and his receipt shall be as good  
and valid as if signed by me  
Witness my hand and seal this  
Ninth 14<sup>th</sup> 1896 J. Henry J. Roan  
Signed sealed and  
delivered in presence

J. L. S. Roan

J. F. Polignac  
Notary Pub. (Fulton Co.)

Mrs. Henry J. Roan has not married since  
the death of N. S. Roan and is his widow  
and lives in the City of Atlanta and  
they further say that the three last years of  
his life he suffered severely with asthma  
cough and many troubles and gradually  
grew worse with these troubles till  
his death. We further swear that we  
have no personal interest in disbursement  
asked for.  
sworn to and subscribed before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
Feb'y 1896

W. L. L. Calhoun  
Ordinary

+ Mrs. G. E. Bradburn  
+ J. R. Bradburn  
+ Luther J. Roan

Georgia Henry County  
To any Judge, Justice of the Superior  
Court, Justice of the Peace, or Minister  
of the Gospel, You are hereby au-  
thorized to join Benjamin S. Roan and  
Lucinda J. Vickers, in the Holy State  
of Matrimony, according the Constitution  
and Laws of this State, and for so doing  
this shall be your sufficient License.  
Given under my hand. This 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of July 1847. - John H. Low, C. C. O.

Georgia Henry County  
I Certify that Benjamin S. Roan, and  
Lucinda J. Vickers were duly joined  
in Matrimony by me. This 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of July 1847. - Lee Strickland J. P.

Georgia Henry County  
Ordinary's Office of said County  
I, Mr. Atelson Ordinary and Ex  
Officio, Clerk of Court of Ordinary  
in and for said County do hereby  
Certify that the above and foregoing is  
a correct true and exact Copy of the Mar-  
riage License, and Certificate of Marriage  
of Benjamin S. Roan & Lucinda J. Vickers.  
as of record in my Office. Given under  
my hand and seal of Office. This 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
March 1896. Mr. A. Helms Ordinary & Ex Officio

March 1896. Mr. A. Kellogg, Ordnance & Exp. Office,  
Dept. of Defense, Washington.





# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fuller*

COUNTY

I, *W. D. Griffin*

that I know *Wm. G. A. Robbins*

Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know *W. D. Robbins*

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by *Wm. G. A. Robbins* before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *19* day of *Oct* 19 *19*  
(SEAL) *W. D. Griffin* Ordinary, *Fuller* County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence given you will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional questions may be asked if such answers are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1, 1861, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary, of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by some Ordinary.  
5. A certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fuller*

Name *Mrs. G. D. Robbins*

Widow of *Geo. Robbins*

Company *7*

Regiment *38 Ga*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-20-1919

*Enb. Sept 26, 61*  
*Admitted to C.S.A.*  
*Gen. Hospital,*  
*Charlotte, N.C.,*  
*with chronic*  
*diarrhoea, April*  
*1865. (me)*

IN THE COUNTY OF Fulton

I, T. D. J. Office Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. C. S. Robbins the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. P. Robbins the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of October 1919

(SEAL) T. D. J. Office Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. No help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

### Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1919

No. 17  
County Fulton  
Name Mrs. C. S. Robbins  
Widow of J. P. Robbins  
Company 7  
Regiment 38 Ga.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

INTERESTED PARTY

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Byrd Printing Co. State Prison, Atlanta.

10-28-1919

Enb. Sept 26, 61  
Admitted to U.S.A.  
Gen. Hospital,  
Charlotte, N.C.,  
with chronic  
diarrhoea, April  
1885. (me)

As Amended by Act of 1919

### Questions for Applicant

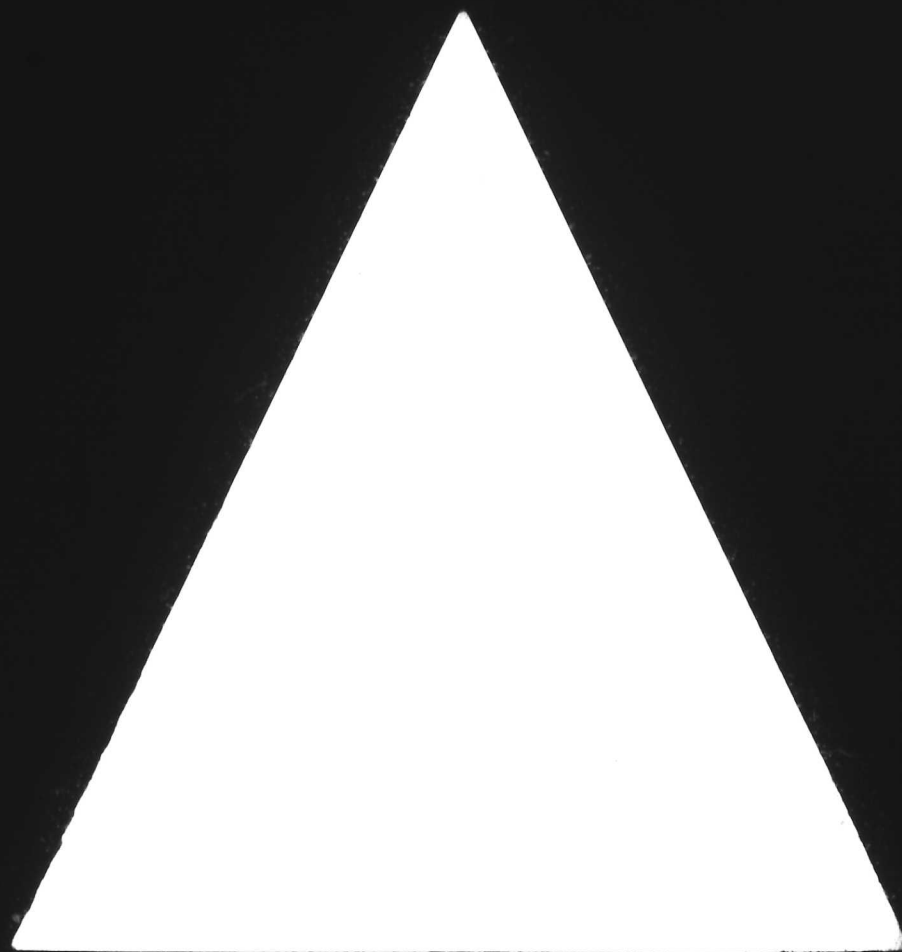
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. C. S. Robbins of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. C. S. Robbins, 18 Kelly St., Atlanta, Ga.
- How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
- When, where and to whom were you married? Oct. 17, 1870, Clayton Co., Ga., to J. W. Robbins
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Co. F, 38th Ga. Reg. Sep. 19, 1861, Atlanta, Ga.
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 25, 1865, Greensboro, N.C.
- Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
- If he was not present state clearly where he was? \_\_\_\_\_
- Where was his command when he left? \_\_\_\_\_
  - For what cause did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_
  - By whose authority did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_
  - For how long was he granted leave of absence? \_\_\_\_\_
  - What was his physical condition when he left his command? \_\_\_\_\_
  - What effort did he make to return to his command? \_\_\_\_\_
  - In what way was he prevented from going back to Command \_\_\_\_\_
  - Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
  - If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? \_\_\_\_\_
- When and where did your first husband die? Sep 28, 1913, Atlanta, Ga.
- Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
- Are you now a widow? Yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of September 1919

William R. Marshall Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)



Q. 1061 - Bonds: April 26 - 1862

*Robbison, J. P.*  
*Fulton*  
*W. H. P. H.*

Confederate  
Soldier's Application  
UNDER ACT 1860

*Fulton*  
*J. P. Robbison*  
*W. H. P. H.*

*W. H. P. H.*

Robbins, J. B.  
Fulton Co  
21st Jan 1911

No.

# Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton  
Name J. B. Robbins  
Company F  
Regiment 28th

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. SMITH, State Printer, ATLANTA

1830/11

STATE OF GEORGIA  
Fulton County

I, J. B. Robbins of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. B. Robbins for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and also being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you live?  
J. B. Robbins Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known J. B. Robbins the applicant?  
About 25 years since about 1860
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?  
Georgia and Fulton Co all his life, I have known him all along and he is now in the State of Georgia
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. B. Robbins serve during the war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place of service)  
He served in the 28th Regiment of Georgia Infantry from 1861 to 1865
5. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date and place of service)  
From 1861 to 1865
6. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)?  
April 11th 1865 - Petersburg - Virginia
7. Were you personally present at the surrender?  
Yes
8. If not, where were you and how came you there?  
I was at the hospital at the Capital
9. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?  
Don't know
10. If not, where was he and how came him there?
11. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (tell clearly and specifically)
12. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
14. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?
15. I, J. B. Robbins do hereby certify that the above is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J. B. Robbins County



Personally before me come Robert Hobbins who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)  
About 110 acres of old field land situated at a place called Cultivation, Ch. balance 7 which is better known as  
9 1/2 acres of land for purposes of purchase & franchise  
 1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? X  
 3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? X  
 4. What relation is the party to applicant? X  
 5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? X  
 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? X  
 or was it made to obtain a pension? X  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of Dec, 1910, at Marcellus, Ch. balance 66 Ordinary, W. G. Bryant of Julien County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA. Julien County.  
John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. P. Hobbins for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. C. Deffen of Julien the witness swearing to the service and Howard Chivers W. Bryant who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Julien shows that J. P. Hobbins and wife value for tax is in 1906 1100 for 1908 1236 for 1910 1000  
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20th day of Dec, 1910, at Marcellus, Ch. balance 66 Ordinary, John P. Wilkinson of Julien County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall advise applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the witnesses and shall give them in the words truthfully told you."  
 2. All affidavits shall be sworn to before the Ordinary and witnessed by him.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and witnessed by him.  
 4. If applicant has no property at all in the possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders necessary.

STATE OF GEORGIA. Julien County.  
J. P. Hobbins of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with an testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:  
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post office) J. P. Hobbins, Julien, Ch. balance 66, Julien Co. & Julien Parish.  
 2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? About 65 years - Since 1845  
 3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Confederate Army - Yes.  
 4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment, did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Sept 19th 1861 - Atlanta Ga. 1st Army, in artillery, 3rd S. B.  
 5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) about 1 year, until June 1st 1862  
 When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 1st - Julien, Ch. balance 66, Julien Parish.  
 6. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
 7. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was present  
 a. Where was your Command when you left it?  
 b. When did you leave the Command?  
 c. For what cause did you leave?  
 d. By whose authority did you leave?  
 e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?  
 f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?  
 g. In what way were you prevented?  
 h. What effort did you make to return?  
 i. Were you captured during the war?  
 j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?  
 9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)  
5 acres of land in Julien Parish worth about 1000 dollars  
 10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None  
 11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)  
5 1/2 acres of land in Julien Parish, out about 1000 dollars in cash value balance 66 on 1000 field - better  
 12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?  
 13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?  
 14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of Dec, 1910, at Marcellus, Ch. balance 66 Ordinary, J. P. Hobbins of Julien County.



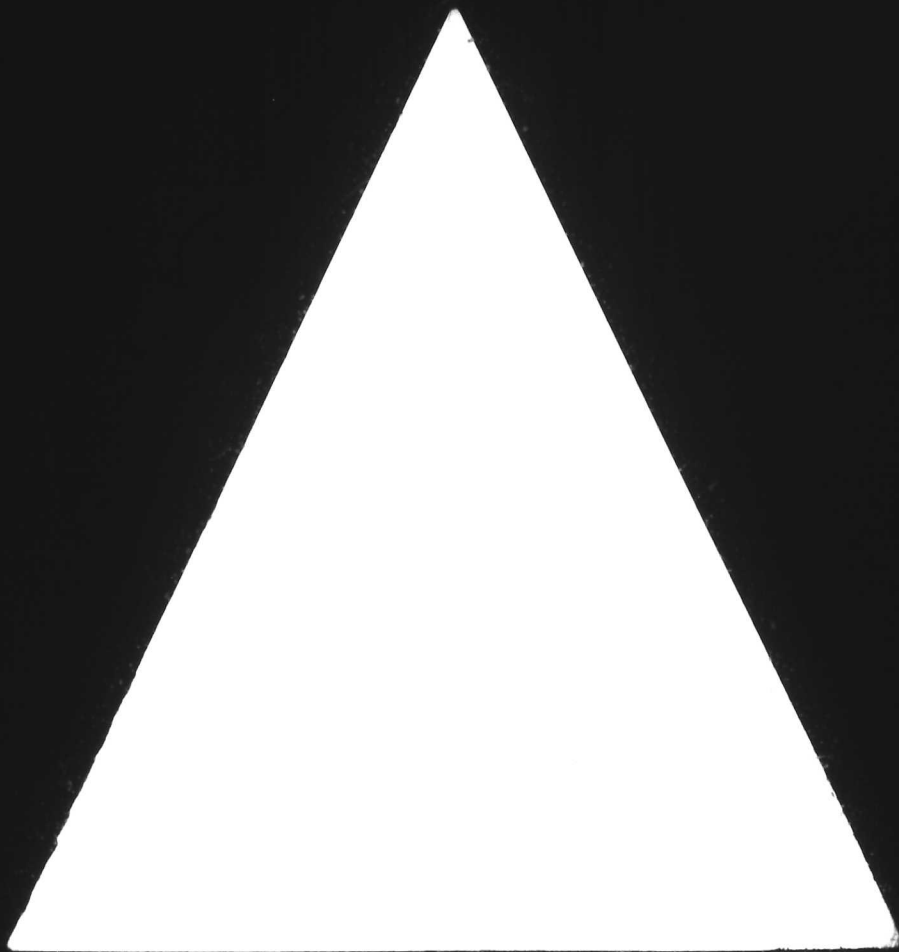
State of Georgia }  
Fuller Court } Personally appeared before  
the undersigned J. F. Wilson who after  
being duly sworn say he was a member  
of the 7th Georgia Infantry & 38th  
Regiment and that J. H. Robbins was a  
member of the same Company & Regiment  
and as such served for more than six  
months & he knows that said Robbins  
was with his Command until the battle  
at Bentonville just before the  
surrender, that this deponent was then  
sick & was at the hospital at Greensboro & that  
this Co & Regt were surrendered at Greensboro  
while he was not present himself - he has  
information & believes that said Robbins was  
present, that he was a good soldier &  
did not desert the Army - This deponent  
knows this to be true because he was  
with said J. H. Robbins during 2 or more years  
of his service in the Army & that he has known  
him ever since up to this time ~~for~~ for  
many years & has lived near him  
since the close of the war up to this time.

J. F. Wilson

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me October 28th 1910

W. C. Anderson  
Clerk of the Court

Kancellus M. Anderson  
Sec. Com. Ordinance



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Mrs Mary Ann Robbins

of

A. J. Robbins

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

Atlanta, Georgia

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26th day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. s.]

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige,

to



Robbins Mary Ann  
Fulton family  
1891

No. 380

Widow's' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins  
Fulton

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fullon County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Mrs Mary Ann Robbins  
of Fullon County.

County, in said State, do hereby appoint  
of Atlanta, Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing  
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to, receipt in my name for any Warrant that may  
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
28<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

[I. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige.



Warrant Issued  
AND HANDLED TO  
1891

Widow's Pension  
PAID TO  
Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins  
Fullon County.

210.00

1891.

Robbins Mary Ann  
Fullon County

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow. Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Fullon

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
in and for the County of Fullon

Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins, who being sworn, according to law, says under  
oath that she is the widow of James Wiley Robbins, who was a soldier in  
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company (See Note No. 1), of the  
38<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers that he enlisted in said  
service on or about the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September 1861, and was in the  
Confederate Army up to April 1865. That while in the

Army, he was on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May or June 1862. (See Note No. 1) he  
was attacked with Malaria from which he suff-  
ered constantly until it developed into Kidney  
Disease - Diabetes - in the fall of 1862 and he  
continued to suffer from this disease and from  
dumb Chills, gradually growing weaker and  
worse until he died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1873 of Diabetes  
Contracted as aforesaid. Deponent was with him  
on two occasions when he was in the army and  
sick of Malaria and Diabetes. Before entering the  
Service he was a stout and a very healthy man but  
after 1862 his health was never good any more. He was  
treated by Dr. H. D. Mitchell, Dr. H. Pegg and Dr. L. Cleo-  
land all of whom are now deceased or that Deponent  
cannot produce medical testimony.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in  
the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of December 1849, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the  
day of her birth in 1832; that Georgia is her home, and was such  
on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.  
Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of  
the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February  
15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
28<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.

M. A. Robbins  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his  
death resulted from disease, state how the disease is deemed positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army  
and not from any other cause.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fullon  
Robbins, John W. Robbins, and A. S. Robbins  
and John Roberts (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins of the County of Fullon  
State of Georgia, is the widow of James Wiley Robbins, who was a soldier in  
Company 38th of the Georgia Regiment of Volunteers  
and that said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
about the 26th day of September 1861. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: In the Spring of 1862  
he was, attacked with Malaria and was desperately ill  
of it, his life being despaired of, which malaria  
developed into blood disease, diabetes, from  
which he never recovered but constantly suffered  
growing gradually worse with diabetes and  
suffering also from malaria (mud chills) until  
he finally died of diabetes April 17th  
1873. Deponent knew him before the war as  
a very healthy stout man, served with him  
in the Army and knew of his contracting disease  
as stated & suffering with it there and knew  
him after the war and visited him frequently  
and knew of his constant suffering and  
that he died of disease contracted in  
the service as aforesaid

We further swear that Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins was the wife of said  
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
Fullon County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
28th day of April 1891.

W. L. Leachman  
Ordinary.

John W. Robbins +

Joseph P. Robbins +  
John Roberts

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 11.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FullonI, W. L. Leachman Ordinaryin and for said County of Fullon

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
29th day of August 1891.

SEAL

W. L. Leachman  
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects  
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease  
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never  
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the  
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses  
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause  
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The  
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before  
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and  
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how  
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Wiley Robbins deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February, 1894.

[SEAL]

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

County in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receive the same for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige me at \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOWS' PENSION,	
for year ending February 15th, 1894.	
PAID TO	—
OF	—
Town	County
WARRANT ISSUED	
112	
AND HANDED TO	
Applicant	
Geo. W. BARNARD, State Printer, Atlanta.	
No. 1600	
1894.	
Robbins, Mary Ann	
Fulton County	
WIDOWS' PENSION	



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs.

Mary Ann Robbins

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since birth 18 32 That she is the Widow of

James Wiley Robbins who was a Soldier in Company  
(Hanleiter's) 58th  
of the 100 Thompson, Artly. Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of Sept

1861 and served in the Army of 1865 That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Died from Diabetes contracted while in the Confederate Army-  
Died on the 17th April 1873

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 49; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February 1894.

M. L. Baldwin Ordinary.

Post-office

35 Robbins St

Reliant Co

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON

I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of

FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Mary Ann Robbin the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Wiley Robbin deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1893.

[SEAL]

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 189\_\_\_\_.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

**Widows' Pension,**

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

—PAID TO—

Mary Ann Robbin

—OF—

FULTON COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

31 1893

AND HANDED TO

Calhoun

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Mary Ann Robbins the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Wiley Robbins deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1894.

[SEAL]

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

**1895.**

No. 620

**WIDOW'S PENSION**

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

—PAID TO—

Mary Ann Robbins

—OF—

Fulton County.

Widow of James Wiley Robbins

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 1 1895

AND HANDED TO

Calhoun

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

*Mary Ann Robbins*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *first*

1832 That she is the Widow of

*James Wiley Robbins* who was a Soldier in Company  
(Hawkins) of the *Joe Thompson Artillery 38th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *Sept*

1861 and served in the Army up to *April* 1865 That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here)

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died from Diabetes contracted while  
in the Confederate Army - died on  
the 17 April 1873*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army, as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1893.

*W. L. Leachman* Ordinary.

Post-office *Atlanta*

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

*Mary Ann Robbins*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since birth

1832 That she is the Widow of

*James Wiley Robbins* who was a Soldier in Company  
(Hawkins) of the *Joe Thompson Artillery 38th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *Sept*

1861 and served in the Army up to *April* 1865 That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here)

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died from Diabetes contracted while in the Confederate Army - Died on the  
17th April 1873*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1895.

*W. L. Leachman* Ordinary.

*M. A. Robbins*

Post-office

## STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

I, M. L. Calhoun  
Fulton

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Mary Ann Robbins

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Wiley Robbins deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 3rd day of Feby, 1896.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 8.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

\_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1896.  
PAID TO  
Mary Ann Robbins  
OF  
Fulton County.  
widow of James Wiley Robbins  
WARRANT ISSUED  
2/3  
AND MARKED TO  
2/3  
1896.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

I, M. L. Calhoun  
Fulton

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Mary Ann Robbins

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Wiley Robbins deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 2nd day of May, 1897.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 8.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1897.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

\_\_\_\_\_

Robbins Mary Ann  
Fulton County  
FOR THESE MEMORANDUM PAID.  
1897.  
No. 1126  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1897.  
PAID TO  
Mary Ann Robbins  
OF  
Fulton County.  
widow of James Wiley Robbins  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
2/7  
AND MARKED TO  
2/7  
1897.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary Ann Robbins

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since birth

1822

That she is the Widow of

James Wiley Robbins

who was a Soldier in Company

Reinforcements Co

of the Joe Thompson Artillery Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept

1861 and served in the Army up to April

1865

That he lost his

life on the

17<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1872

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from diabetes contracted while in the Confederate Army. Died on the

17<sup>th</sup> April 1872

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,

and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1849,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not

lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30<sup>th</sup>

day of

Feb

1896.

M. A. Robbins Ordinary.

Post-office

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary Ann Robbins

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

1832

That she is the Widow of

James Wiley Robbins

who was a Soldier in Company

Reinforcements Co

of the Joe Thompson Artillery Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept

1861 and served in the Army up to

April

1865

That he lost his

life on the

17<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1872

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from diabetes contracted while in the Confederate Army on the 17<sup>th</sup> of April 1872

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that

she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1849, that Georgia is her

home and she resided in this State 23rd day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality

since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County

for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending

February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20

day of

July

1897.

Ordinary.

Post-office

M. A. Robbins



State of Georgia,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

*Robbins, Mary A.*  
*Fulton County*  
For These Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 2190

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Mary A. Robbins*

OF

*Fulton* County

Widow of *M. Robbins*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*2/4* 1898.

AND HANDED TO

*apch*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*Robbins, Mary A.*  
*Fulton Co*  
For These Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 877

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Mary A. Robbins*

OF

*Fulton* County

Widow of *James Wyke*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*2/2* 1899.

AND HANDED TO

*apch*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA



# FOR WIDOWS Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary Ann Robbins

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth 18 32 That she is the Widow of James Hylic Robbins who was a Soldier in Company Artillery 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 186 4 and served in the Army up to April 186 5 That he lost his life on the 7th day of April 18 65 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died on 17th April 1873, from Diabetes contracted while in Confederate Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 49.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3 day of July 1898.  
M. A. Robbins  
Ordinary

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County. I W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec. 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal this the 3 day of July 1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

# FOR WIDOWS Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. Robbins

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth 18 32 That she is the Widow of James Hylic Robbins who was a soldier in Company Artillery 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 186 4 and served in the Army up to April 186 5 That he lost his life on the 17th day of April 18 73 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died on 17th April, 1873, from Diabetes Contracted while in Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 49.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of July 1899.  
M. A. Robbins  
Ordinary

Post-Office M. A. Robbins

State of Georgia,  
FULTON County.

I W. H. HULSEY

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Robbins who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of December 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of July 1899.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

*Robbins, Mary A.,  
of Fulton County,  
To These Heretofore Paid*

**1900.**

NO. 1813

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Mary A. Robbins*

OF

*Fulton* County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*Feb 14* 1900,

AND HANDED TO

*WHL*

J. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Robbins, Mary Ann  
of Fulton County*

To These Heretofore Paid.

**1901.**

No. 217

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Mary A. Robbins*

OF

*Fulton* County.

Widow of *Jas. W. Robbins*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*Jan 17* 1901,  
AND HANDED TO

*WHL*

J. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. Robbins

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

18

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of

4th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Sept

1861 and served in the Army up to

Apr

1866 That he lost his

life on the

17th

day of

April

1873 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died on 17th Apr 1873 from  
Diabetes contracted in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1869.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1900

Ordinary

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mary A. Robbins, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. Robbins

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of

4th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Sept

1861 and served in the Army up to

April

1866 That he lost his

life on the

17th

day of

April

1873 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died on 17th April 1873 from  
Diabetes contracted in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1869.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1901.

Ordinary

Mary A. Robbins

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mary A. Robbins, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 1890Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of Jan 1901.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOMER OF VLLORNEA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Mrs. M. A. Robbins, hereby authorize

Chas. L. Robbins of Fulton County,

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at 74 Smith Street, Atlanta, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th

day of January 1902.

M. A. Robbins [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. C. Lindsey

Notary Public,  
Fulton County, Ga.

Robbins, Mary A.

Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 48/48

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Robbins

of Fulton.

County,

Widow of J. W. Robbins

Co. 1st Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND PAID TO  
M. A. Robbins

Robbins, Mary A.

Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 170

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Robbins

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of

J. W. Robbins

Co. 1st Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND PAID TO

M. A. Robbins

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*M A Robbins*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.**

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Birth*

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Sept*

186 *1*, and served in the Army up to *Sept April* 186 *6*. That he lost his

life on the *17th* day of *April* 18 *73*. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)...

*Died on 17th April 1873 from Diabetes Contracted in the army*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *49*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

JAN 13, 1902.

*M. A. Robbins*

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia

**Fulton.**

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *M A Robbins*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *2nd*

day of *Dec* 18 *90*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 13 1902* 1902.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

**Fulton.**

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*M A Robbins*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.**

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *Birth*

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Sept*

186 *1*, and served in the Army up to *April* 186 *6*. That he lost his

life on the *17* day of *April* 18 *73*. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died from Diabetes contracted in army*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *49*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

JAN 22 1903

*M. A. Robbins*

this day of

1903.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton.**

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson.*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *M A Robbins*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *Birth* 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 22 1903* 1903.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Robbins Mary Ann*  
*Fulton County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 141

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR  
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

*Mrs. M. A. Robbins*

Fulton

County,

Widow of *J. W.*

*Technique City Ga*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/22* 1904,

AND HANDED TO

*off*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Robbins, Mary Ann*  
*Fulton County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. 167

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins*

OF  
Fulton.

County,  
*Widow of J. W. Shiley Robbins*  
*in Fulton*  
*Co. 24th Regiment 18th Reg*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/20* 1905.

AND HANDED TO

*off*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSION



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. Robbins

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of J. W. Robbins who was a soldier in Company Thompson's Co. Regiment of 38th Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept. 1861, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he lost his life on the 17th day of April 1873. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
Died from diabetes con-  
nected in Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1849.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22nd day of JAN 1904.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

M. A. Robbins

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Robbins, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 1849.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of JAN 1904.

Official Seal

John P. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary Ann Robbins

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of James Wiley Robbins who was a soldier in Company of the Thompson's Co. Regiment of 38th Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1861, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he lost his life on the April day of April 1873. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
Died April 1873. (Disease)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1849.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22nd day of JAN 1905.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

Mary A. Robbins  
Mar Atlanta

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of all her life 1849.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of JAN 1905.

Official Seal

John P. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins, hereby authorize  
James M. Robbins of said county  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me in person

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd  
day of January 1906.

X Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
Edgar H. C. M. Justice of the Peace.

Robbins Mary Ann  
Fulton County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 400

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins

OF

Fulton County,  
Widow of John W. Robbins  
Co. 13th Regiment U.S.A.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

134 1906,

AND HANDED TO

James M. Robbins

The Pensioner's Name and Post-Office Address, State, Territory, etc.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 580

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins

OF

Fulton County,  
Widow of John W. Robbins  
Co. 13th Regiment U.S.A.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

135 1907,

AND HANDED TO

J. M. Robbins

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. M. Robbins

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins, hereby authorize  
James M. Robbins of said county, Georgia,  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at home, Georgia

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28th  
day of January 1907.

Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
Edgar H. C. M. Justice of the Peace.

# FOR WIDOWS Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary Ann Robbins

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of Joe Thompson who was a soldier in Company Artillery 38

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept

1864, and served in the Army up to 186

That he lost his life on the April day of 1872

(State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died April 1872. Disease

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of January 1906. Edgar H. Orr, J.P.

Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Edgar H. Orr, Justice of the Peace

County of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the acc. her life day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 23rd day of January 1906.

Official Seal

Edgar H. Orr, Justice of the Peace  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary Ann Robbins

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Feb 1852

That she is the Widow of Joe Thompson who was a soldier in Company Artillery 38

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept

1864, and served in the Army up to 186

That he lost his life on the April day of 1872

(State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died April 1872. Disease

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1847

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of JAN 1907. John R. Williamson, J.P.

Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

John R. Williamson, Justice of the Peace

County of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the Feb 1852 day of 1852

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 24 day of JAN 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson, Justice of the Peace  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
FULTON COUNTY.

*Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> 1906*

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,  
certify that *Edgar H. Orr* whose genuine  
official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of  
said signing an acting Justice of Peace, in and  
for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his com-  
mission was dated the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1904  
and will expire on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1908,  
and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and  
credit.

*Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year  
above written.*

*John R. Wilkinson,*  
ORDINARY.

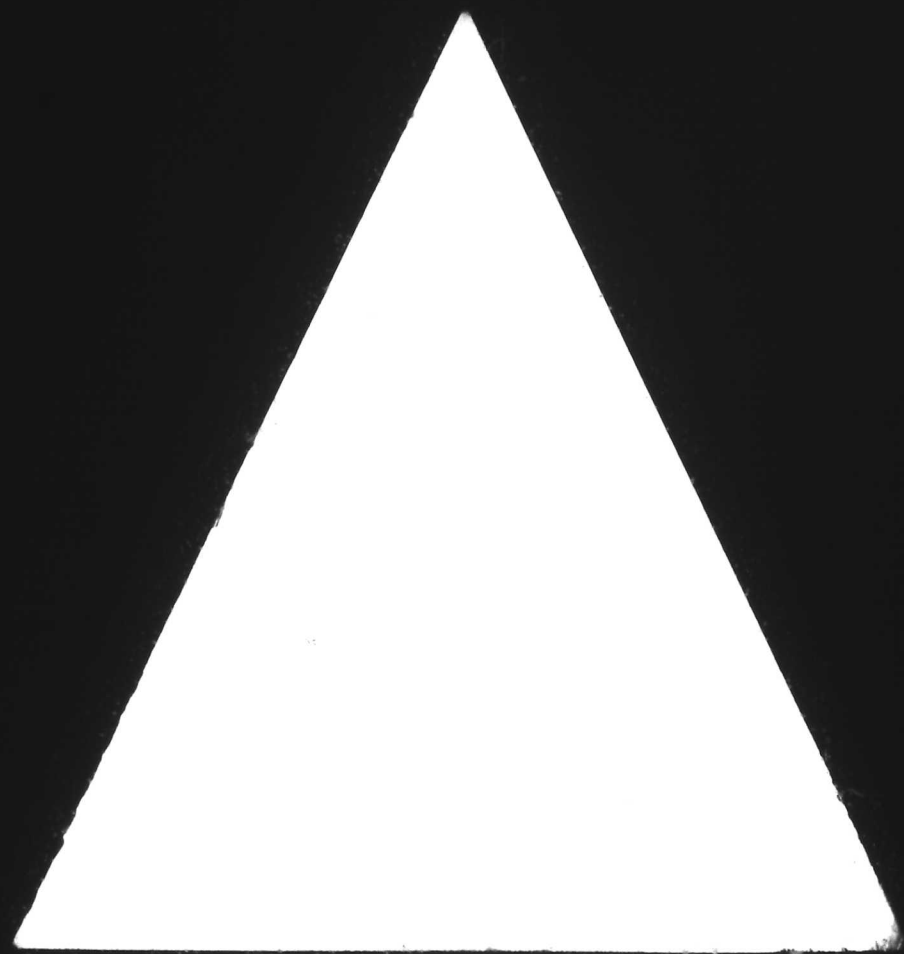
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
FULTON COUNTY.

*Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, January 25<sup>th</sup> 1908.*

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,  
certify that *Edgar H. Orr* whose genuine  
official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of  
said signing an acting Justice of the Peace, in and  
for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his com-  
mission was dated the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1904  
and will expire on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1908,  
and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and  
credit.

*Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year  
above written.*

*John R. Wilkinson*  
ORDINARY.



## STATE OF GEORGIA

Thelton  
COUNTY.

Now the handwriting

J. D. Redburn

my dear

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of Aug 1916

(SEAL)

Office this 28 day of Oct 1914  
*[Signature]*  
 Ordinary,  
*[Signature]*  
 County.

County

NOTES: 1. Before any answers are answered the Ordinary shall answer applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence only shall give you to the truth, So help you God,"

2. You shall give your answers in the English, So help you God,"

3. Only shall give your answers in the English, So help you God,"

4. All witnesses must be sworn on January 1st, 1881, are certified.

5. All witnesses must be sworn before the Ordinary or the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by the Ordinary.

6. AArch certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, pure marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

County Dillon

Name ----- Mrs. M. M. Robbins -----

Widow of ----- A. S. Rabbina -----

Company -----

Regiment --- 38th Ga. Reg. ---

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

New York  
 2/18-1924  
 Askew about the

**J. W. LINDSEY,**  
Commissioner of Pensions

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Record Shows  
Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861  
Last on Roll Oct. 1864

Answer

**A.S. Robins,  
Fulton Co.**

Pension Office,  
Ketchikan, 1920.

Vol. 36th Co. (Joe Thompson's Army) surrendered at Appomattox, Va. Applicant must answer and state and prove how husband came to be captured and held in south Va., Dec. 24, 1864, to close of the war and how, their sufferings and hardships. The witness claims that know of his own knowledge. The witness submitted knows nothing of where husband was, if he was with command in Va. Necessary information and belief are not evidence.

**J. W. Lindsey,  
Com of Pensions.**



I, W. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M. M. Robbins the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. P. Robbins the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of Oct 1919  
(SEAL) W. H. Jeffries Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

### Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. M. M. Robbins  
Widow of A. S. Robbins  
Company I  
Regiment 38th Ga. Reg.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

Pension Office,  
March 8, 1920.

CoF- 38th Ga. ( Joe Thompson's Arty) surrendered at Appomattox, Va. Applicant must answer and state and prove how husband came to be captured and held in south Ga., Dec. 24, 1864 - to close of the war and prove their capture and imprisonment by a witness that knows of his own knowledge. The witness submitted knows nothing of where husband was if he was with command in Va. Heretofore information and belief are not evidence.

J. W. Lindsey,  
Gen. of Pensions.

### Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. M. M. Robbins of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. M. M. Robbins, 64 Princess Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec. 28, 1860, Clayton Co., Ga. to A. S. Robbins
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Dec. 1861, Atlanta, Ga., Co. F, 38th Ga. Reg., (Joe Thompson's Artillery)
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 25, 1865, Ucranabara, N. C.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Savannah, Ga.
8. Where was his command when he left? Savannah, Ga.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Captured
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good health
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Held as prisoner
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Cut off from his company at Savannah December 24, 1864, and was held at Savannah, Ga., until Dec. 24, 1864, (months later)
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Aug. 11, 1897, Atlanta, Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
- na. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2 day of September 1919

Arthur R. Wright Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. M. M. Robbins

Record Shows  
Expires Sept. 26, 1861  
Autumn Oct. 1864

Autumn

10-23-1919

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Bilton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. P. Robbins who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. P. Robbins, RFD #1, College Park, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. M. M. Robbins applicant? Over sixty years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life
4. When and to whom was she married? A. S. Robbins How do you know? I was present  
Dec. 28, 1860, Clayton Co., Ga.  
her
5. How long and since when did you know A. S. Robbins husband? All his life
6. When and where did A. S. Robbins the husband of applicant, die? Aug. 11, 1897, Atlanta, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never lived apart  
Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. S. Robbins enlist? Sep. 19, 1861, Atlanta, Ga., Co. "F", 38th Ga.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From date of enlistment until Dec. 24, 1864
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Greensboro, N.C., April 26, 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you \_\_\_\_\_ and how came you there? \_\_\_\_\_
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? Prisoner When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Captured Dec. 24, 1864 By whose authority did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_ And how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all this? I was member of same company and saw him constantly until his capture on December 24, 1864.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Held as prisoner at Savannah, Ga., in Federal Shipyard until after surrender.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

12 day of September 1919

J. P. Robbins  
Ordinary

of Bilton County.

(SEAL)

(Brother of Applicant)

Robbins, M. M. (Mrs.)  
No Fulton Co.

For Fulton County

1929

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For my wife, Mrs. M. M. Robbins

Date of Death Sept 24 1929

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

Nov. 1, 1929 A. T. Lawrence

Commissioner of Pensions

Signed for my wife  
by Mrs. M. M. Robbins

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Minerva N. H. Robbins

Established 1892

**H. M. PATTERSON & SON**

Spring Hill at Tenth

ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to Funeral services of Mrs. M. M. Robbins September 24, 1929.  
315 Ferguson St. N.E.

To Our Complete Service Including Casket	\$75.00
TO OUR COMPLETE SERVICE INCLUDING CASKET	
Dress	25.00
Hose	.50
Grave and Lining	7.50
	\$308.00

State of Georgia)  
County of Fulton)

This is to certify that the above is a true and correct bill and that all the items were furnished directly by H. M. Patterson & Son.

H. M. Patterson & Son,

By W. H. Patterson  
Member of Firm.

Given to Subscribers before  
use this Oct 17-1929  
Optimus R. Warburton 660

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. Lee Miller  
Wife of H. M. Robinson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew H. M. Robinson of said County, and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton  
County, in this State, on the 24 day of Sept, 1929,  
and that pensioner left no widow surviving; and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral  
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 308.00, per sworn statements fully and completely  
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
William R. Marshall Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

R. Lee Miller

### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know R. Lee Miller, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full  
faith and credit; that I also knew H. M. Robinson while in life and that this was  
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and  
was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$ 50 ) Dollars  
Second Quarter 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at  
the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are  
attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of Oct, 1929  
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary  
Fulton County

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

oth. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



"A. J. Roberts, Chatham Co.  
Co. C, 68 Ga. Vol. Inf.  
Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863.  
Surrendered Greensboro,  
April, 1865."

(Washington, Rec.)

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1916—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendment  
of 1920.

C-63

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. A. J. Roberts  
Widow of A. J. Roberts  
Date of Marriage Oct 4 1874  
Company Co. B, 68 Ga. Vol. Inf.  
Regiment 63rd Mass. Vol. Inf.  
Approved R. det. Lawrence  
Ordinary Commissioner

JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

8-22-298

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Wm H. Collins Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. A. J. Roberts the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resi-  
dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know B. F. Roberts  
the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said  
County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-  
ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 11 day of Sept, 1929.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Wm H. Collins Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

## INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you are about to give, and that you will not be guilty of perjury." So help you God.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only witnesses who married before January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be sworn to by each Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.



"A. J. Roberts,  
Co. C, 63 Ga. Vol.  
Enlisted Sept. 15,  
Surrendered Greens  
April, 1865."  
Washir

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendment  
of 1920.

C-63

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. A. J. Roberts  
Widow of A. J. Roberts  
Date of Marriage Oct. 4, 1874  
Company Co. (Capt. Craven)  
Regiment 63 Ga. Vol. Inf.  
Approved R. de T. Lawrence  
Commissioner

JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions

8-22-296

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Spies, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. A. J. Roberts the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resi-  
dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know B. F. Roberts  
the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said  
County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-  
ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 21 day of Aug, 1929.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Mrs. A. J. Roberts, Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evi-  
dence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and  
must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by  
general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is  
easier to handle.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendment of 1920.

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. A. J. Roberts of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and  
the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being  
duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
Mrs. A. J. Roberts, Stone Road, Rt. 1, Box 220, Fulton Co., Atlanta, Ga.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the  
State of Georgia? All my life
- When, where and to whom were you married? Oct. 4, 1874, Fulton Co., Ga.  
A. J. Roberts
  - Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Con-  
federate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel  
and Captain.) Co. C, Regt. Ga. Infantry, enlisted Sept. 15, 1863,  
Capt. Craven.
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Serv-  
ice? Surrendered, Greensboro, N. C. April 26, 1865
- Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or dis-  
charged? Yes
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? -----
- When did he leave the Command? At the surrender
  - For what cause did he leave? -----
  - By whose authority did he leave? by the Captain in charge
  - For how long was his leave of absence granted? --- In what way? ----
- What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good, except from bitten feet
- What effort did he make to return to his Command? -----
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? -----
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? -----
- When and where did your first husband die? Sept. 8, 1864, Fulton Co., Ga.
- Were you residing together when he died? Yes
  - If not, how long have you resided apart? -----
- Are you now a widow? Yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No  
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
12th day of August, 1929

Charles O. Mann, Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. A. J. Roberts  
Mark Applicant.  
Mrs. Rachael Zippo (Mrs. A. J. Roberts)  
Attest Mrs. L. D. Portwood

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared B. F. Roberts, who says on oath that he was personally acquainted with A. J. Roberts, and that he served in the War from the year 1863 to 1865, he was not in the same Company with A. J. Roberts, but was in 42nd Ga. Co. I., Stovall's Brigade and Stevenson Division, he does not remember in what Company A. J. Roberts served, but does know at what time he went into service, but some time after 1862, at the time he enlisted. He was never captured to my knowledge, and was released in Greensboro, N.C. at the surrender. I know all the above to be true of my own knowledge, because of my acquaintance with him and our visits together.

*B. F. Roberts*

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this August 13th, 1929.

*Charles M. Mason*  
C. C. Ordinary

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared J. M. Roberts, a brother of A. J. Roberts, who on oath states that he personally knows that he served in the war of 1862 to 1865, and knows that he was discharged from service at the close of the War from his Company in Greensboro, N. C. in 1865. But he does not know at what time he went into service. But does remember when he came out, he coming home as soon as he was discharged.

*J. M. Roberts*  
his mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this August 13th, 1929.

*Charles M. Mason*  
C. C. Ordinary.

attest Mrs. L. D. Portwood

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA



Aug. 27, 1929.

Hon. John W. Clarke,  
Pension Commissioner,  
State Capitol,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

We are returning the application of Mrs.  
A. J. Roberts, for a pension this is now signed Mrs. Rachel  
Diggs (Mrs. A. J.) Roberts, as requested by you.

Yours truly,

*Thos H. Jeffries*  
C. C. Ordinary.

**Court of Ordinary**  
**Fulton County**  
**STATE OF GEORGIA**

---

**CERTIFIED COPY OF**  
**MARRIAGE LICENSE**  
**AND**  
**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE**  
**OF**

**A. J. Roberts**

---

**AND**

**Rachael Diggs**

---

**D - 108**

**Daniel Pittman**

---

**Ordinary.**

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

## State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony A. J. Roberts

and Rachael Diggs

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 2 day of October, 1874 ~~1872~~

Daniel Pittman

L. S.  
Ordinary

I hereby certify that A. J. Roberts

and Rachael Diggs

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 4 day of October 1874 ~~1872~~, by me.

I. A. Bryant, J.P.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA., Aug. 12th 192 2

I, Claude C. Mason Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

A. J. Roberts

and Rachael Diggs

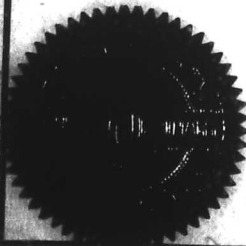
as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day

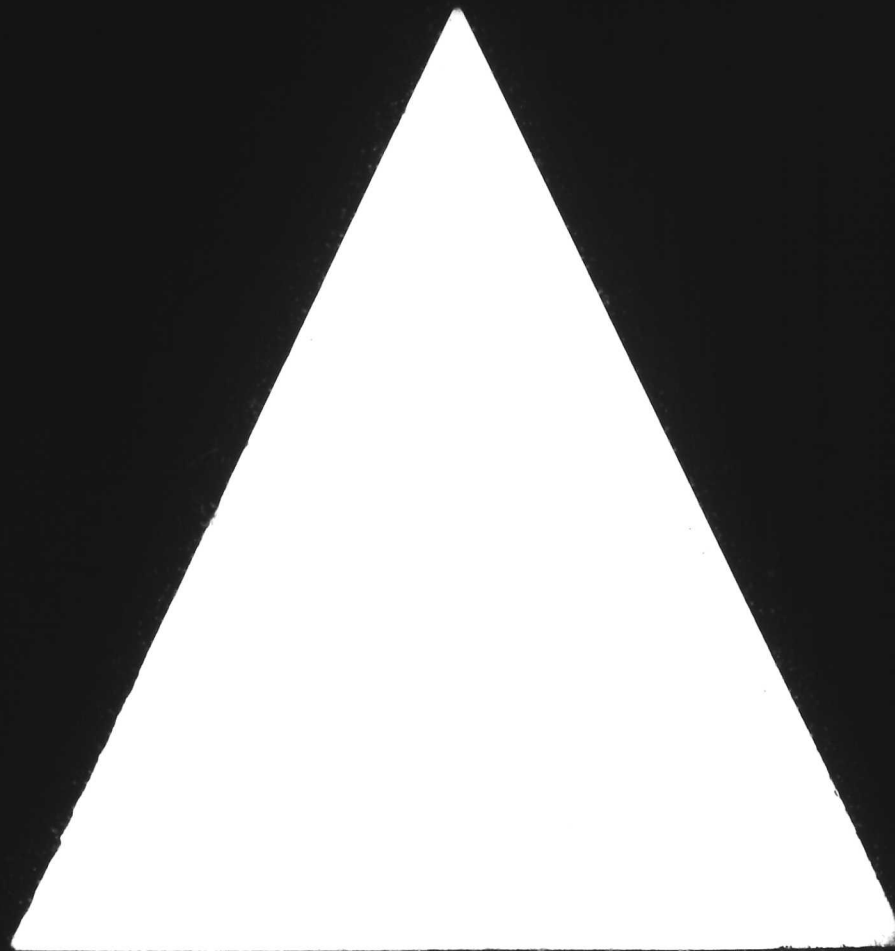
and year aforesaid

Claude C. Mason

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



*Robert, Benjamin*  
*Fullton County*  
No. *42*

**INDIGENT PENSION  
1803.**

Name *Benjamin Robert*  
County *Fullton*  
Co. *I* *42* Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

*124/13*  
*8/30/04*

Pension Office 12/1/03

When recent sales of property have  
been made just before applying for  
pension, that state date of sale, to  
whom, at what price, what residence  
is purchased and applicant who is  
control and possession of property  
now, and what was done with money  
and what amount was paid cash for  
same. State all this clearly and  
truthfully to be true.

J. W. Lindsey  
Com. of Pensions.

*See Amendment*

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY }

I

do hereby authorize

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

1903

Executed in the presence of

T. S. S.



Pension Office 10/1/03

When recent sales of property have been made just before applying for pension, last state date of sale, to whom, at what price, what relation is purchaser and applicant was is correct and possession of property now and what was done with proceeds and what amount was paid each year. State all this clearly and in plain words to be true.

J. W. Lindsey  
Com. of Pensions.

See Answer sheet

Charles Benjamin C.  
of Fulton County  
Ga. No. 2-42-54

INDIGENT PENSION

1903. 1905

Benjamin F. Roberts

Fulton

1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

1903

1903/10/1

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.  
Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton COUNTY.

Benjamin F. Roberts of said State and County, desiring true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:  
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post-office)  
B. F. Roberts, Fulton County, Ga. McCallers Park  
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 26 years  
3. When and where were you born? Georgia  
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? January 1862, near Savannah in Co. I, 2nd Georgia Regiment Georgia Volunteers  
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? nearly 40 months  
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? at Greensboro N. C. when Johnsons Surrendered in April 1865  
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes  
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly, where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was present  
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing  
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming  
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? infirmity and poverty  
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been afflicted for 27 years with what physicians call spinal paralysis, and renders me totally unable to perform ordinary manual labor  
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? nothing other than what I own  
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I had a little 50 acre farm up to 1899, I sold it in 1899 to pay debt for father's bill and since then I have had no property  
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? up to 1899, returned the 50 acres of land  
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872? by my family and relatives  
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about 75¢ I contributed nothing, my father  
18. What was your employment during 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872? What pay did you receive in each year? could be made 1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903  
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have a wife and 12 children he being his property one of the children is a boy is afflicted with this disease and is for 27 years, becoming of age and is receiving any pension  
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not  
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes in 1897 but have a little property  
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? one in application and it was for the class which was refused because I had 50 acres of land  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.  
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

Fulton

COUNTY.

as a witness in support of the application of Benjamin F. Hobbs for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Wilson, Box 1111, near  
at Wilson in Rockwell by the Mills in Fulton Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Benjamin F. Hobbs, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? all his life since 1865
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Resides in Fulton County, Ga. all his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? in Oct. 1864  
joined in January 1865 was in the 1st of the 1st
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about six months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Vicksburg, MS in April 1865  
at close of war
8. Were you present when it surrendered? yes was present
9. Was applicant present? yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? he was present  
When did he leave his command? 1865 For what cause? loss of limb  
By what authority he left? was present at the time and knew of all  
on knowledge
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) he has no property
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? In 1896-1897-1898-1899 he had no property of his own but sold it in 1899 to pay medical bills
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? In 1899  
he sold it to pay medical bills
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he has been farmer. His physical  
condition is very bad. Suffer with paralysis
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Because he is  
afflicted with paralysis
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? In 1898-1899-1900 he  
lived on the farm. Since that time he has been practically nothing
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Since 1899 his own labor would not be able to support him
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is paralyzed from lower limbs to head and neck  
as a result of his military service
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? He has 14 children. 11, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 707, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859, 861, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909, 911, 913, 915, 917, 919, 921, 923, 925, 927, 929, 931, 933, 935, 937, 939, 941, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 985, 987, 989, 991, 993, 995, 997, 999, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1259, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1337, 1339, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1349, 1351, 1353, 1355, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1377, 1379, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1391, 1393, 1395, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1415, 1417, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1431, 1433, 1435, 1437, 1439, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1449, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1523, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1533, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1551, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1575, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1623, 1625, 1627, 1629, 1631, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1677, 1679, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1731, 1733, 1735, 1737, 1739, 1741, 1743, 1745, 1747, 1749, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1757, 1759, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1767, 1769, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1777, 1779, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1787, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1795, 1797, 1799, 1801, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1809, 1811, 1813, 1815, 1817, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1915, 1917, 1919, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021, 2023, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031, 2033, 2035, 2037, 2039, 2041, 2043, 2045, 2047, 2049, 2051, 2053, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2061, 2063, 2065, 2067, 2069, 2071, 2073, 2075, 2077, 2079, 2081, 2083, 2085, 2087, 2089, 2091, 2093, 2095, 2097, 2099, 2101, 2103, 2105, 2107, 2109, 2111, 2113, 2115, 2117, 2119, 2121, 2123, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2131, 2133, 2135, 2137, 2139, 2141, 2143, 2145, 2147, 2149, 2151, 2153, 2155, 2157, 2159, 2161, 2163, 2165, 2167, 2169, 2171, 2173, 2175, 2177, 2179, 2181, 2183, 2185, 2187, 2189, 2191, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2203, 2205, 2207, 2209, 2211, 2213, 2215, 2217, 2219, 2221, 2223, 2225, 2227, 2229, 2231, 2233, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2241, 2243, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2251, 2253, 2255, 2257, 2259, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2267, 2269, 2271, 2273, 2275, 2277, 2279, 2281, 2283, 2285, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2293, 2295, 2297, 2299, 2301, 2303, 2305, 2307, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2315, 2317, 2319, 2321, 2323, 2325, 2327, 2329, 2331, 2333, 2335, 2337, 2339, 2341, 2343, 2345, 2347, 2349, 2351, 2353, 2355, 2357, 2359, 2361, 2363, 2365, 2367, 2369, 2371, 2373, 2375, 2377, 2379, 2381, 2383, 2385, 2387, 2389, 2391, 2393, 2395, 2397, 2399, 2401, 2403, 2405, 2407, 2409, 2411, 2413, 2415, 2417, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2425, 2427, 2429, 2431, 2433, 2435, 2437, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2445, 2447, 2449, 2451, 2453, 2455, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2463, 2465, 2467, 2469, 2471, 2473, 2475, 2477, 2479, 2481, 2483, 2485, 2487, 2489, 2491, 2493, 2495, 2497, 2499, 2501, 2503, 2505, 2507, 2509, 2511, 2513, 2515, 2517, 2519, 2521, 2523, 2525, 2527, 2529, 2531, 2533, 2535, 2537, 2539, 2541, 2543, 2545, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2553, 2555, 2557, 2559, 2561, 2563, 2565, 2567, 2569, 2571, 2573, 2575, 2577, 2579, 2581, 2583, 2585, 2587, 2589, 2591, 2593, 2595, 2597, 2599, 2601, 2603, 2605, 2607, 2609, 2611, 2613, 2615, 2617, 2619, 2621, 2623, 2625, 2627, 2629, 2631, 2633, 2635, 2637, 2639, 2641, 2643, 2645, 2647, 2649, 2651, 2653, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2661, 2663, 2665, 2667, 2669, 2671, 2673, 2675, 2677, 2679, 2681, 2683, 2685, 2687, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2695, 2697, 2699, 2701, 2703, 2705, 2707, 2709, 2711, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2719, 2721, 2723, 2725, 2727, 2729, 2731, 2733, 2735, 2737, 2739, 2741, 2743, 2745, 2747, 2749, 2751, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2759, 2761, 2763, 2765, 2767, 2769, 2771, 2773, 2775, 2777, 2779, 2781, 2783, 2785, 2787, 2789, 2791, 2793, 2795, 2797, 2799, 2801, 2803, 2805, 2807, 2809, 2811, 2813, 2815, 2817, 2819, 2821, 2823, 2825, 2827, 2829, 2831, 2833, 2835, 2837, 2839, 2841, 2843, 2845, 2847, 2849, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2857, 2859, 2861, 2863, 2865, 2867, 2869, 2871, 2873, 2875, 2877, 2879, 2881, 2883, 2885, 2887, 2889, 2891, 2893, 2895, 2897, 2899, 2901, 2903, 2905, 2907, 2909, 2911, 2913, 2915, 2917, 2919, 2921, 2923, 2925, 2927, 2929, 2931, 2933, 2935, 2937, 2939, 2941, 2943, 2945, 2947, 2949, 2951, 2953, 2955, 2957, 2959, 2961, 2963, 2965, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2973, 2975, 2977, 2979, 2981, 2983, 2985, 2987, 2989, 2991, 2993, 2995, 2997, 2999, 3001, 3003, 3005, 3007, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015, 3017, 3019, 3021, 3023, 3025, 3027, 3029, 3031, 3033, 3035, 3037, 3039, 3041, 3043, 3045, 3047, 3049, 3051, 3053, 3055, 3057, 3059, 3061, 3063, 3065, 3067, 3069, 3071, 3073, 3075, 3077, 3079, 3081, 3083, 3085, 3087, 3089, 3091, 3093, 3095, 3097, 3099, 3101, 3103, 3105, 3107, 3109, 3111, 3113, 3115, 3117, 3119, 3121, 3123, 3125, 3127, 3129, 3131, 3133, 3135, 3137, 3139, 3141, 3143, 3145, 3147, 3149, 3151, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3159, 3161, 3163, 3165, 3167, 3169, 3171, 3173, 3175, 3177, 3179, 3181, 3183, 3185, 3187, 3189, 3191, 3193, 3195, 3197, 3199, 3201, 3203, 3205, 3207, 3209, 3211, 3213, 3215, 3217, 3219, 3221, 3223, 3225, 3227, 3229, 3231, 3233, 3235, 3237, 3239, 3241, 3243, 3245, 3247, 3249, 3251, 3253, 3255, 3257, 3259, 3261, 3263, 3265, 3267, 3269, 3271, 3273, 3275, 3277, 3279, 3281, 3283, 3285, 3287, 3289, 3291, 3293, 3295, 3297, 3299, 3301, 3303, 3305, 3307, 3309, 3311, 3313, 3315, 3317, 3319, 3321, 3323, 3325, 3327, 3329, 3331, 3333, 3335, 3337, 3339, 3341, 3343, 3345, 3347, 3349, 3351, 3353, 3355, 3357, 3359, 3361, 3363, 3365, 3367, 3369, 3371, 3373, 3375, 3377, 3379, 3381, 3383, 3385, 3387, 3389, 3391, 3393, 3395, 3397, 3399, 3401, 3403, 3405, 3407, 3409, 3411, 3413, 3415, 3417, 3419, 3421, 3423, 3425, 3427, 3429, 3431, 3433, 3435, 3437, 3439, 3441, 3443, 3445, 3447, 3449, 3451, 3453, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3461, 3463, 3465, 3467, 3469, 3471, 3473, 3475, 3477, 3479, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3487, 3489, 3491, 3493, 3495, 3497, 3499, 3501, 3503, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3511, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3519, 3521, 3523, 3525, 3527, 3529, 3531, 3533, 3535, 3537, 3539, 3541, 3543, 3545, 3547, 3549, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3557, 3559, 3561, 3563, 3565, 3567, 3569, 3571, 3573, 3575, 3577, 3579, 3581, 3583, 3585, 3587, 3589, 3591, 3593, 3595, 3597, 3599, 3601, 3603, 3605, 3607, 3609, 3611, 3613, 3615, 3617, 3619, 3621, 3623, 3625, 3627, 3629, 3631, 3633, 3635, 3637, 3639, 3641, 3643, 3645, 3647, 3649, 3651, 3653, 3655, 3657, 3659, 3661, 3663, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3671, 3673, 3675, 3677, 3679, 3681, 3683, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3691, 3693, 3695, 3697, 3699, 3701, 3703, 3705, 3707, 3709, 3711, 3713, 3715, 3717, 3719, 3721, 3723, 3725, 3727, 3729, 3731, 3733, 3735, 3737, 3739, 3741, 3743, 3745, 3747, 3749, 3751, 3753, 3755, 3757, 3759, 3761, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3769, 3771, 3773, 3775, 3777, 3779, 3781, 3783, 3785, 3787, 3789, 3791, 3793, 3795, 3797, 3799, 3801, 3803, 3805, 3807, 3809, 3811, 3813, 3815, 3817, 3819, 3821, 3823, 3825, 3827, 3829, 3831, 3833, 3835, 3837, 3839, 3841, 3843, 3845, 3847, 3849, 3851, 3853, 3855, 3857, 3859, 3861, 3863, 3865, 3867, 3869, 3871, 3873, 3875, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3883, 3885, 3887, 3889, 3891, 3893, 3895, 3897, 3899, 3901, 3903, 3905, 3907, 3909, 3911, 3913, 3915, 3917, 3

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Roberts, Benjamin F.*  
*Fulton County*

(ONE SECTION 1254)  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 167

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name *Benjamin Roberts*

County *Fulton*

Co. *I. Regiment 42nd Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*11/8* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*C. H. H.*

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no date*

*Roberts, Benjamin F.*  
*Fulton County*

ONE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 370

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name *Benjamin Roberts*

County *Fulton*

Co. *I. Regiment 42nd Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/7* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*C. H. H.*

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, BOSTON.

*no date*

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Benjamin Roberts Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1847; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company I, of 42nd Regiment of Cal. Regt. Va. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmary and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Ordinary.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Benjamin Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

## FOR AFFIDAVITS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Benjamin Roberts Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1847; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company I, of 42nd Regiment of Cal. Regt. Va. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmary and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Ordinary.

## State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Benjamin Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that be remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Roberts, Benjamin  
Fulton Co.*

Done-Subscribed 184.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

*na. B. No. 1*

INDIGENT  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.**

Name *Benjamin Roberts*

County *J.*

Co. *Regiment 42" 811*

WARRANT ISSUED

*11/10* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*[Signature]*  
Gen. W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions.

*no data*



State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Benjamin Roberts of \_\_\_\_\_  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897; that he is 60 years old  
and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of 42th Regiment  
of Ga. Gols; that his physical condition is as  
follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning  
by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his  
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or  
labor; and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,  
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_  
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2, 1907.

John P. Williamson

Ordinary.

Benj. Roberts

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Benjamin Roberts  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

John P. Williamson

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

ADD  
your  
seal  
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



RECEIVED  
JAN 8 1938  
L. THOS. GILLEN,  
DIRECTOR

RECEIVED  
JAN 15 1938  
L. THOS. GILLEN,  
DIRECTOR

*Roberts, Benjamin F.*  
*Fulton Co.*

For Fulton County

**Application for  
Expenses of Last  
Illness and Funeral**

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos E Jeffries, Ordinary

For: Benjamin F Roberts  
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: JAN 5, 1938

Amount: \$

TO THE ORDINARY: Fill out above, in full, and send this voucher to Veterans Service Office, for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved voucher is in your hands giving you authority to do so. After this voucher has been sent back to you, with check, get a receipt from each person having a bill, and return this voucher and the receipts to the Veterans Service Office for permanent record.

Approved, and ordered paid,

*John W. ...*  
*Chas. ...*

CONFEDERATE DIVISION  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

For funeral expenses of Mr Benjamin F. Roberts

IN ACCOUNT WITH  
**HARRY G. POOLE**  
FUNERAL DIRECTOR  
184 PRYOR STREET, S. W.  
ATLANTA, GA.

WALNUT 3355

Casket & Box  
Embalming & Service  
Suit - Underware-Hose  
Funeral Notices  
Fallbearers Gloves  
Hearse & Service

Flowers

\$237.50  
15.00

\$252.50

This to certify that the above statement is just, true,  
and correct and unpaid

*Harry G. Poole*

*Chas. ...*

Atlanta, Ga., Jan 14 1938.

Received of Thos E Jeffries, Ordinary Fulton County, check for \$20.00 to apply on funeral expenses of Benjamin F. Roberts, deceased. I certify this amount has not previously been paid and is now due and owing to me.

*Harry G. Poole*  
*R. Nathan Smith*

NAME **Roberts, Benjamin F.** YEAR **1906** COUNTY **Fulton**

1847  
WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Georgia**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Jan. 1862, near Nashville, Tenn.**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. I, 42nd Regt. Georgia**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **April 1865, Greensboro, N. C.**  
**(when Johnson surrendered.)**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **Joseph D. Willis, L. P. Thomas - same command - No data**

## Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, **Fulton** County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes **Harry G. Poole**

of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew **Benjamin Franklin Roberts** late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of **\$252.60**, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 7 day of Jan, 1928  
**A. B. Batten**, Ordinary.

*Harry G. Poole*

## CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, **Fulton** County.

I certify that **Harry G. Poole**

who subscribed

to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew **Benjamin Franklin Roberts** the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 7 day of January, 1928.  
(Seal of Ordinary) *A. B. Batten*, Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

State of Georgia  
Fulton County

Personally came before  
me Benj. H. Roberts, who  
on oath says that in 1899  
he had title to 80 acres of  
poor land in Campbell  
County, Ga. - that in 1899  
there was a mortgage on  
said land for \$1000. to G. H.  
Jackson which mortgage  
was used, used in my  
support - that in 1899 of  
filiant owed said \$1000  
and the mortgage was  
about to be foreclosed  
and the land sold - I then  
made a deed to a lawyer  
named Keith in Atlanta  
to take up the mortgage  
and pay me twenty dollars  
(Keith is now dead, so I am  
informed). - I took the twenty  
dollars and paid what I  
owed for provisions and  
Doctors, bills - to Dr Campbell  
Dr Wilson - and others - and  
other necessities to live on -  
I have had nothing since 1899.  
Some of the Doctors are dead and  
I can't get affidavits - it has been  
several years.  
Sworn to & Subscribed  
before me Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904  
John R. Williamson  
Ordinary

B. H. Roberts

Georgia Fulton County  
Personally came before  
me J. H. Roberts who on  
oath says he is the son of  
Benj. H. Roberts, 24 years  
old - an invalid - who  
knows of his own knowl-  
edge that the facts stated  
in the affidavit of Benj.  
H. Roberts this day made  
and marked "Exhibit A"  
are true; because de-  
ponent was there and  
saw & acquainted with  
the facts at the time -

Sworn to & Subscribed  
before me  
Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904  
John R. Williamson  
Ordinary

J. H. Roberts



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH		Registered No. 22	
County <u>Fulton</u> Militia District (Number and Name) <u>1061</u>		State of Georgia	
City or Town <u>Atlanta</u> Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. ____ Mos. ____ Ds. ____ NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No) ____			
Street and Number (No.) ____ (Street) <u>Soldiers Home</u> Ward ____		(If death occurred in a h.s.p., give its name instead of street and number)	
2. FULL NAME <u>Benjamin Franklin Roberts</u>			
Residence (City or Town) <u>Ben Hill, Ga.</u>		(Street and Number) ____ (State) ____	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			
3. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR or RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word) <u>Widowed</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) <u>Apr. 26, 1844</u>			
7. AGE <u>93</u> Years <u>8</u> Months <u>8</u> Days If less than one day Hours ____ Minutes ____			
8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, Sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Retired</u> (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. ____ (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) ____ (d) Total years spent in this occupation ____			
9. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>Ga.</u>			
10. NAME <u>Jess Roberts</u>			
11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>Ga.</u>			
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Not obtainable</u>			
13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>Not obtainable</u>			
14. INFORMANT (Signed) <u>J. Grady Roberts</u> (Address) <u>Ben Hill, Ga.</u>			
15. BURIAL PLACE (Cemetery) <u>Ben Hill Ch. yd.</u> (Postoffice) <u>Ben Hill, Ga.</u> (Date) <u>1/4/38</u>			
20. UNDERTAKER (Signed) <u>Harry G. Poole</u> (Address) <u>184 S. Pryor by Nathan Smith</u>			
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
16. DATE OF DEATH <u>Jany. 3, 1938</u> at <u>9:30 A.M.</u> (Month, Day, Year) (Hour)			
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from <u>1/2/38</u> to <u>1/3/38</u> I last saw him alive on <u>1/2/38</u> death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each: <u>Cardio renal vascular disease</u> <u>Acute gastro enteritis</u> Other contributory causes of importance: <u>Senility</u> What test confirmed diagnosis? ____ (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical) If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? ____ Where did injury occur? ____ (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state) Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? ____ Manner of injury ____ Nature of injury ____ (Signed) <u>Jeff L. Richardson</u> M. D. (Address) <u>139 Forrest Ave. N. E.</u> 15. FILED <u>Jany. 4, 1938</u> (Signed) <u>[Signature]</u> (Local Registrar)			

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS  
For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA,  
FULTON COUNTY.

Atlanta, Ga., 1/5/1938

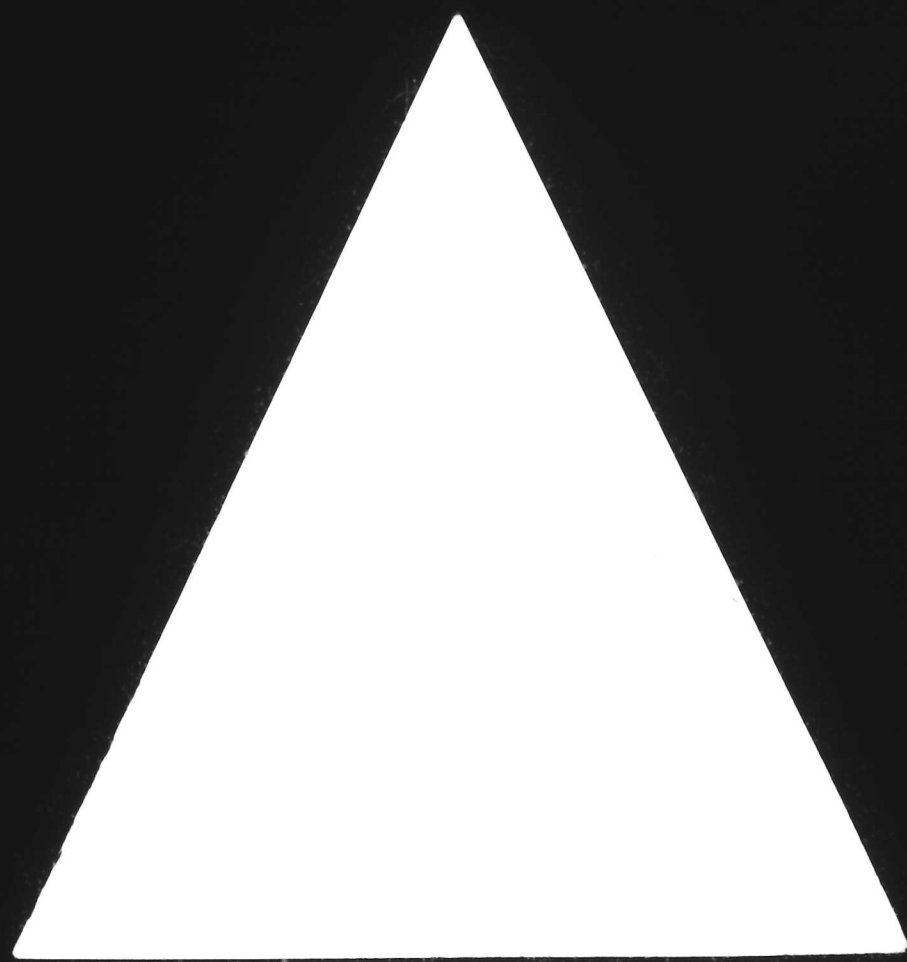
I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 22

of the series of 1938 for Benjamin Franklin Roberts  
as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

(Signed)

SEAL

HEALTH OFFICER



State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Nov. 8, 1937.

G. M. D. Roberts enlisted as  
a private in Co. H, 19th Regt.  
Ga. Inf. Apr. 1862. Wounded,  
Petersburg, Va., June 9, 1864.  
Home wounded furlough close of  
war.

*William Henderson*  
Director Confederate Records  
Div.

1914  
10-51-33

*Robertas Roberts M.*  
*Fulton County*  
*Efer*  
*1938*

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County... Fulton  
Name... Bertha M. Roberts  
Widow of... George M. Roberts  
Date of Marriage... Jan. 10, 1918  
Date of Husband's Death... Oct. 18, 1935  
Company... H.  
Regiment... 19th Regt. Ga. Inf.  
Approved... DEC 27 1937  
*Wm. Henderson*  
Director

AUG 19 1937

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Bertha M. Roberts the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. K. L. Hise

the witness who swears to the ~~accuracy of the foregoing~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of November, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of Fulton County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only witnesses who are duly sworn to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Fill out the copy of marriage license if obtainable.
6. Fill out the copy of marriage certificate if obtainable.
7. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
8. Don't use the bulky form of the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
9. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.



State Dept. Pub.  
Atlanta, Nov. 8

J. M. D. Roberts (a private in Co. I Ga. Inf. Apr. 1861 Petersburg, Va., Home wounded during war.)

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County: Fulton  
Name: Bertha M. Roberts  
Widow of: George M. Roberts  
Date of Marriage: Jan. 10, 1918  
Date of Husband's Death: Oct. 18, 1933  
Company: 1st Regt. Ga. Inf.  
Regiment: 1st Regt. Ga. Inf.  
Approved: DEC 27 1937  
Director: J. M. D. Roberts

AUG 19 1937

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Bertha M. Roberts the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. R. L. Misa the witness who swears to the ~~separate and distinct~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.

of Fulton

County.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

### OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Bertha M. Roberts of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
Bertha M. Roberts, 986 Washington Street, Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?  
all my life
- Give date, or year, of your birth. January 10, 1895 Age? 42
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?  
January 10th, 1918, Villa Rica, Ga. Carroll County, George M. Roberts
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- When and where did your first husband die? Oct. 18, 1933, Atlanta, Georgia
- Were you residing together when he died? yes
- If not, how long had you resided apart?
- Are you now a widow? yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes, from Buchanan, Ga. I drew the balance of the year 1933
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

#### SECTION II.

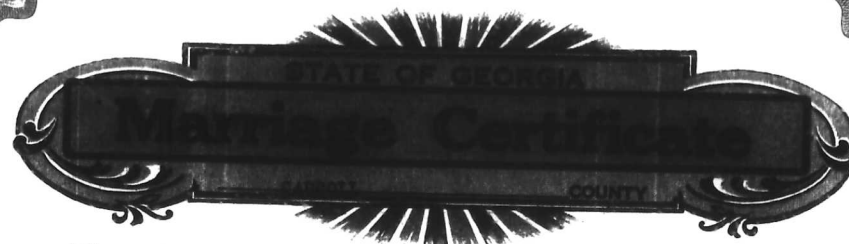
Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
  - For what cause did he leave?
  - By whose authority did he leave?
  - For how long was his leave of absence granted?
  - In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of July, 1937.  
Charles J. Smith, Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Bertha M. Roberts  
Applicant.



**This Certifies that**

Mr George M. Roberts

**and**

Miss Mattie B. McLendon

**WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY**

**By**

J. M. Spinks, M. G.

*On the 10th day of January, in the year of our Lord 1918*

*as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book M*

*page 120, This 23rd day of July 1937*

*M. E. Griffin*

ORDINARY

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes Mrs. E.L. Mize who upon oath  
says that she knows Bertha M. Roberts and  
knows that she was living with her husband George M. Roberts  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26 day of July 1937

Chas. E. Mize  
C. C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. BERTHA M. ROBERTS, WIDOW OF GEO. M. ROBERTS,

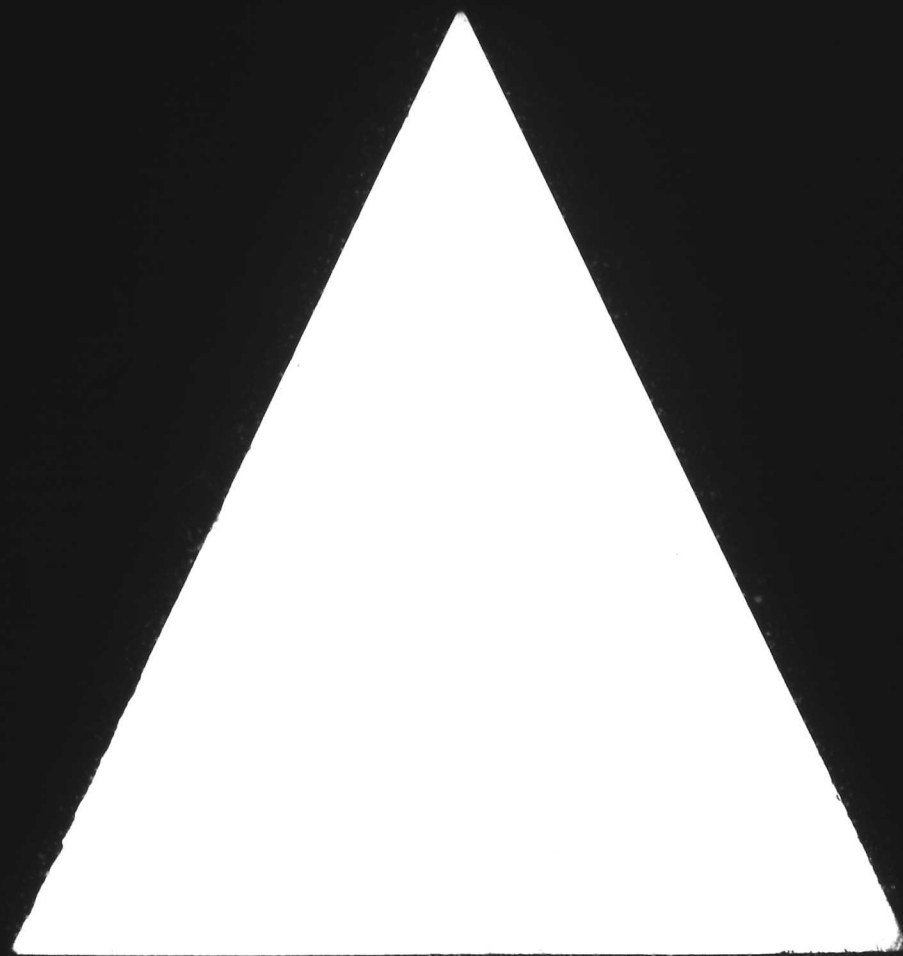
has filed in this office an application for the  
Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate  
veterans; and it appearing that the late husband  
of this applicant performed actual military ser-  
vice as a Confederate soldier and was honorably  
separated from such service; and that applicant  
was married to said soldier prior to January 1st,  
1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, there-  
fore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension  
roll of the State of Georgia for the month of  
January, 1938, and thereafter;  
and that a copy of this order be sent to the  
Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

H. T. Gillen  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Wayne

COUNTY.

L. B. Roberts

John D. Davis

Wayne

herby authorize

I, John D. Davis of Wayne County,

do hereby

Witness my hand and seal, this

26

day

of June

by

John D. Davis

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

L. A. Sherrill

J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions

Applicant should amend application and state age of minor children, and in what he has them employed. If being a very old man it does seem by ordinary effort that earnings of children could make a support. Must be clearly shown that it cannot be done before a pension can be allowed.

J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions

Pension Office Sept 2 1902.

INDIGENT PENSION  
1902.

Name L. B. Roberts

County Wayne Co.

Co. E. 3d Ga Reg'm

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta

6/26-1902-6/6-1902  
Amended  
Feb. 12-1903 7/6/02

Floyd COUNTY.  
I, L. B. Roberts of said State and County, desiring true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:  
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
L. B. Roberts, Floyd Co. Ga. Price P. O.  
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Ever since 1844, 57 years.  
3. When and where were you born? Nov. 1844, Fulton Co. Ga.  
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Nov. 1861, Atlanta Ga. Co. G. 35<sup>th</sup> Ga Regt.  
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until captured at Leeburg, Pa. July 1863. Paroled from Prison in March 1865, Paroled from Richmond for 30 days. Was ended before Paroled.  
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?  
My information is Appomattox Va.  
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No  
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? At home, Fulton Co. Ga. Captured at Gettysburg, Pa. at Leeburg, Pa. Dec. March 1865. Paroled for 30 days.  
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing  
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Warming  
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? First & second.  
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? about 10 or 15 years. collar bone & shoulder injured, so he can't work, injured in N.Y. so deaf. Can hardly hear anything and generally broken down.  
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? none.  
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? none.  
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
In Floyd Co. Ga. Returned no.  
16. How were you supported during the years 1890, 1891 and 1901? By my wife and children.  
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about \$75.00/100. Contributed none.  
18. What was your employment during 1890, 1891 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year?  
Had none for years. Recd nothing.  
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?  
Yes. Wife & minor children with me, when children married & left.  
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No.  
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? none  
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of May 1902.  
L. B. Roberts Applicant.  
John D. Davis Ordinary,  
of Floyd County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION  
1902.  
Name L. B. Roberts  
County Floyd Co. Ga.  
Approved John W. Lindsey  
Commissioner of Pensions  
J. I. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions  
Pension Office Sept 3, 1902.  
Pensioner should amend application and state age of minor children, and in what he has been employed, giving a full and complete history of ordinary effort and earnings of children could make a support. Must be clearly shown that cannot be done before a pension can be allowed.

Floyd County. L. B. Roberts of said State and County, desiring true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:  
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
L. B. Roberts, Floyd Co. Ga. Price P. O.  
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Ever since 1844, 57 years.  
3. When and where were you born? Nov. 1844, Fulton Co. Ga.  
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Nov. 1861, Atlanta Ga. Co. G. 35<sup>th</sup> Ga Regt.  
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until captured at Leeburg, Pa. July 1863. Paroled from Prison in March 1865, Paroled from Richmond for 30 days. Was ended before Paroled.  
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?  
My information is Appomattox Va.  
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No  
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? At home, Fulton Co. Ga. Captured at Gettysburg, Pa. at Leeburg, Pa. Dec. March 1865. Paroled for 30 days.  
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing  
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Warming  
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? First & second.  
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? about 10 or 15 years. collar bone & shoulder injured, so he can't work, injured in N.Y. so deaf. Can hardly hear anything and generally broken down.  
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? none.  
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? none.  
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
In Floyd Co. Ga. Returned no.  
16. How were you supported during the years 1890, 1891 and 1901? By my wife and children.  
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about \$75.00/100. Contributed none.  
18. What was your employment during 1890, 1891 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year?  
Had none for years. Recd nothing.  
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?  
Yes. Wife & minor children with me, when children married & left.  
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No.  
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? none  
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of May 1902.  
L. B. Roberts Applicant.  
John D. Davis Ordinary,  
of Floyd County.



Flory  
COUNTY.  
Personally came before me, L. P. Smith and  
W. J. Shaw, both known to me as reputable physicians  
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully C. B. Roberts  
Robert, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after  
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That his right shoulder was crushed, and  
his remaining almost destroyed by the explosion  
in which he was that the two ailments  
render him wholly unable from  
earning a support, by labor of any sort.  
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4  
day of June 1902.

L. P. Smith M.D.  
W. J. Shaw M.D.  
Ordinary.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Floyd COUNTY.  
I, John D. Webb Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify  
that the applicant, C. B. Roberts resides in said County, and  
has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 4 day of June 1861,  
and that the witnesses, viz: H. S. Bailey, W. J. Shaw  
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each of the witnesses  
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before  
I further certify that the tax digest of Floyd County for the years 1899-1900 has been  
returned for taxation in his name in 1899-1900 and in 1901 no property, and in 1901 no  
In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith  
Witness my hand and seal of office this 4 day of June 1902.

#### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gwinnett COUNTY.  
I, Andrew J. Webb of said State and County, having been presented  
as a witness in support of the application of C. B. Roberts for pension  
under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and  
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Andrew J. Webb  
Gwinnett County, Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with C. B. Roberts, the applicant; if so, how  
long have you known him? Yes. I have known him since 1861 in New  
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?  
In Floyd County Ga. all his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?  
He enlisted in Nov 1861 at Atlanta Ga. Company B 35 Ga Regt
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? from 1861 to July 3rd 1863
7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 9th 1865

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No. I was prisoner of war
9. Was applicant present? No. He was captured July 3rd 1863 at Gettysburg Pa
10. If he was not present, where was he? In prison  
When did he leave his command? at Gettysburg For what cause? was captured  
By what authority he left? (By force of Federal army) How do you know all of this?  
I was in same battle and wounded at the time Mr Roberts was  
captured Prisoner near the Burnt Barn between the armies
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge)  
I do not know of any own knowledge
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and  
what disposition, if any, did he make of same? do not know  
only what he states to me
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?  
I do not know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? (I don't know he says  
he is not able to farm (says he was hurt in prison))
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I don't think  
him able to earn half a living because of the injury  
Received while in Prison at Fort Delaware
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? I do not know

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
I do not know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under  
Section 1254, Code? his shoulder is injured he is almost deaf  
and otherwise debilitated, was paroled the same time  
I was in Mar 1865 and came home on parole and before exchange  
the surrender took place
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6  
day of June 1902. Andrew J. Webb  
John D. Webb Ordinary. Witness.

I John D. Webb Ordinary in and for Gwinnett County do hereby  
certify that A. J. Webb is a resident of said County that he  
is a man of good character and that his word is entitled  
to full faith and credit given under my hand and seal of  
office this 6th day of June 1902. John D. Webb Ordinary of Gwinnett  
County

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. W.]

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

*Robert C. B.*  
*Fulton County*  
CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 181.

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *C. B. Roberts*

County *Fulton*

Co. *G. Regiment 15th Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/18* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H. C. B. R.*

THE PRINTER, PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no date*

*Roberts, C. B.*  
*Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *20*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *C. B. Roberts*

County *Fulton*

Co. *G. Regiment 15th Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/17* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*C. B. R.*

THE PRINTER, PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 10 N. MARIETTA ST.,

*no date*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally appears C. B. Roberts of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company C. of 25th Regiment of La. Regt.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. B. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.



State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears C. B. Roberts of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1894; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company C. of 35th Regiment of La.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. B. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



Exhibit D-

Georgia Fulton County.  
 Personally Came before me  
 C B Roberts Applicant, who on  
 oath says that he now has only  
 two minor children - to wit -  
 Luke Roberts Eleven years old -  
 and Berry Roberts nine years  
 old - both are uneducated -  
 too small to do but little -  
 not able to support themselves -  
 Luke works some in factory  
 but can not earn over 25 cts  
 per day - Berry can not do anything  
 to earn or support - they live with  
 their mother, and she can scarcely  
 live, not being able to do but  
 little herself - Applicant was com-  
 pelled to leave home and live  
 around at intervals with his  
 married children and try to furnish  
 a little - is very deaf old & feeble -

Sworn to & Subscribed  
 before me Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1904 } C. B. <sup>his</sup> Roberts  
 John R. Wickinson }  
 Ordinary

Georgia Fulton County  
 Personally Came before me  
 Jack White and J. M. Collier  
 both of said County who on  
 oath say they are well acquaint-  
 ed with C B Roberts - formerly  
 of Floyd but now of Fulton Co  
 Ga. have known him many  
 years - That he is almost  
 totally deaf - That we are  
 acquainted with his family -  
 He has 3 minor children who  
 are small and unable even to  
 support themselves and their  
 mother - That Applicant was  
 compelled to leave home and  
 seek a living among friends  
 and relatives who all under  
 no legal obligation to  
 support him - He is old deaf  
 and infirm and unable to make  
 a support at any kind of labor or  
 calling -

(Sw.)  
 Sworn to & Subscribed before me  
 Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1903 } J. M. White  
 John R. Wickinson }  
 Ordinary

Georgian Fulton County  
Personally came before me  
J. W. Collier of Fulton County  
known to me to be worthy of  
belief, who on oath says that  
the facts set out in the affi-  
davit of C. B. Roberts of this  
date marked Ex-7, are true  
of defendants own knowledge  
that he has read said affidavit  
is well acquainted with  
applicant and his family - have  
known them near 20 years  
known to & subscribed  
before me

Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1904

John W. Collier

Ordinary

J. W. Collier

Georgian Fulton County  
I John R. McKersan ordinary  
certify that the within named  
witnesses reside in said  
County and are worthy of  
belief -  
July 12<sup>th</sup> 1903

John R. McKersan

Ordinary

Georgia, Floyd County.

Personally appears H. B. Bailey well  
known to the attesting officers as of  
trustworthy character and entitled  
to full faith and credit, and he  
being duly sworn as a witness in  
support of the application for of  
G. B. Roberts for pension on oath says  
that affiant is a neighbor of the  
applicant. Affiant knows that the  
applicant has no property, nor income,  
nor means of support. Affiant knows  
that the collar bone and right shoulder  
of applicant is badly injured, so that the applicant  
is unable to earn a support by labor  
of any sort for himself. The applicant  
is a feeble man. It is very difficult  
to talk to the applicant. He can only  
hear the loudest kind of talk.

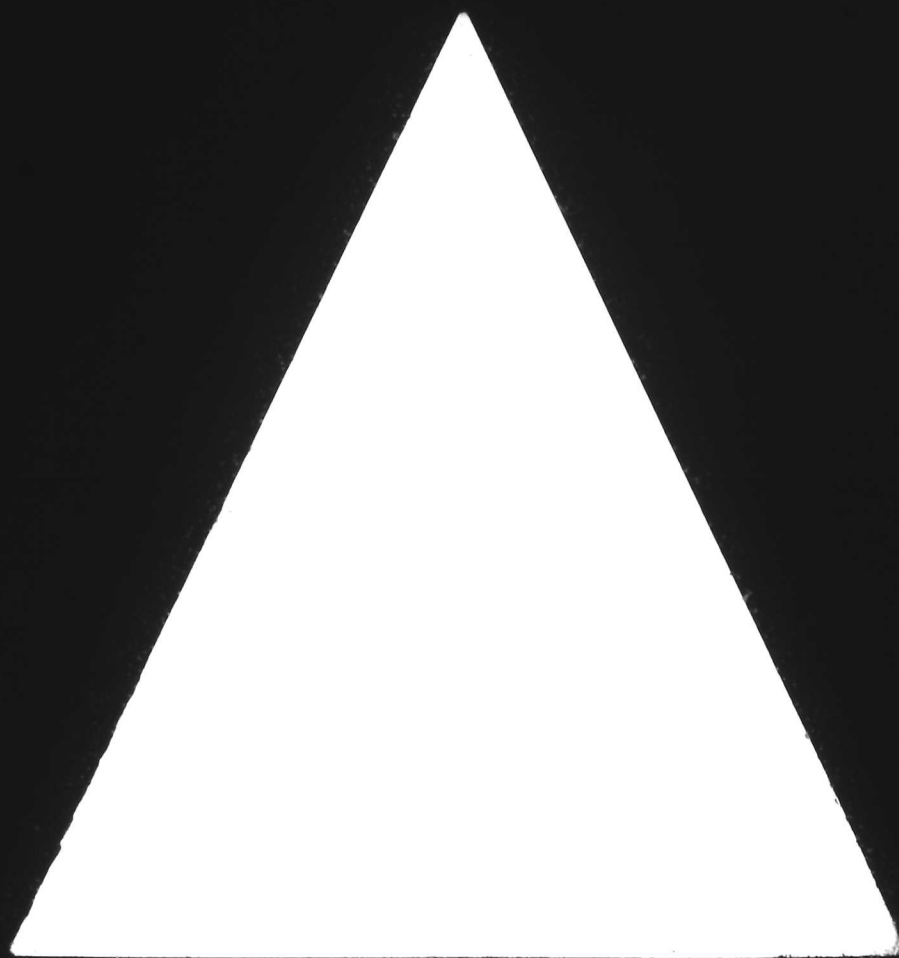
Sworn to & subscribed

before me June 20, 1902

John P. Davis, Ordinary

H. B. Bailey





Pension office  
11/22-1915  
The Record shows  
that the husband of  
Applicant, died  
January 10-1864  
J. W. Lindsey  
Com of Pension

11/23-1915  
No. 12469-60

### Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Elizabeth C. Roberts  
23. E. Merrett Ave

Widow of Mr. J. C. Roberts  
of Bal. 9

Co. A Regt. 7th Cal.  
Baton

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

10/30/10

Approved by J. L. C. Edwards, Secretary of Edward C. Roberts  
do hereby certify that I know Mrs. E. C. Roberts  
& witness to the service of Mr. J. C. Roberts in the war  
made by him in furtherance of the cause of the South  
and in 1864  
J. L. C. Edwards, Secretary  
Edward C. Roberts

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes Eliza L. Roberts of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of \_\_\_\_\_, 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? E. L. Roberts Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 1879.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Wm. Williams & Roberts, May 7, 1861, Ellenton Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Color Bearer 34th Ga Reg. Co. 11. 9. 61.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 18-1865, Georgia, U.S.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Stamford, N.C.
8. Where was his command when he left? Stamford, N.C.
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Surrender
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Commanding Officers
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? good
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? good
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? Atlanta Ga. Oct 28, 1875.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items and where situated) None.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? None.
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25 day of Oct 1910 } E. L. Roberts,  
Wm. J. Robinson Clerk of Court Ordinary.  
 of Fulton County.

## Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

George L. C. Edwards Ordaining of Elbert C. Edwards  
 do hereby certify that I know Wm. L. P. Bailey  
 & witness to the service of Wm. L. P. Bailey that any debt must  
 made by him is entitled to full faith & credit  
Oct 15-1910  
G. L. C. Edwards Ordaining  
Elbert C. Edwards Secretary

County. Ellenton  
Personally before me comes L L Bailey who after  
being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:  
1. What is your name and where do you reside? L L Bailey Ellenton Ga  
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Eliza Roberts applicant?  
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)  
Oct 15 1879  
4. When and to whom was she married? Wm J Roberts How do you know?  
5. How long and since when did you know Wm J Roberts her  
husband? 1860 to 1867  
6. When and where did Wm J Roberts  
the husband of Applicant die? Oct 18 1898 Atlanta Ga  
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his  
death? Yes  
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?  
Were they divorced?  
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Wm J Roberts enlist?  
March 1862 Ellenton Co S 94 Bat  
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes  
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his  
Company and Regiment? From March 1862 to Fall of 1864 2 1/2 years more  
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?  
April 1864 Summerville S.C.  
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where  
were you and how came you there?  
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not  
where was he? when, where and for what  
cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose  
authority did he leave his Command? and how  
long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?  
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to  
his Command?  
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your  
own knowledge or how?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15 day of October 1915 } L L Bailey  
L C Edwards Ordinary.  
of Ellenton County.

County. Ellenton  
Personally before me comes Mrs. Eliza Roberts who on oath says that they  
are freeholders of said County and that they know  
of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out  
by Schedule (A) as follows:  
Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts \$  
Total \$  
Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:  
Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and Accounts \$  
Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:  
Acres of land.. worth \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other Property \$  
Income and Earnings \$  
Total Value of all property and effects \$  
Sworn and subscribed before me this the 15 day of October 1915 }  
Ordinary.  
of Ellenton County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Ellenton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County do certify  
that, I know Eliza Roberts the applicant for pension. She  
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said  
County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know L L Bailey the witness who swears  
to the service of husband, and who are  
freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before  
signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are  
entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Ellenton Returned for Tax is for  
1908 \$ for 1910 \$ for 1911 \$ for 1912 \$ for 1913 \$ for 1914 \$ for 1915 \$ for 1916 \$ for 1917 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1915

(SEAL.)

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words.  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-  
eral reputation.

Georgia  
Elbert County

} I do hereby certify that this  
writing contains a true & correct  
Copy of Marriage License & Certificate  
of Wm J Rabenold & Miss Eliza L McCullen as appear on  
the records in the Ordaining of Elbert County Georgia  
I further certify that I have no Clerk; I am my own Clerk.  
Given under my hand and seal of office  
Oct 12, 1915, L. C. Edwards Ordaining

No.

231

Marriage



License

STATE OF  
GEORGIACOUNTY OF  
ELBERT

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

William J Roberts

You are hereby authorized to join  
and Miss Eliza L McClesin the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this

May 1861

W. H. Edwards

day of

(L.S.)  
Ordinary.STATE OF GEORGIA. ~~CERTIFICATE~~ COUNTY OF ELBERTI Certify that William J Roberts and Miss Eliza L McCles  
were joined in Matrimony by me this 7 day of May  
and Sixty one

Awarded

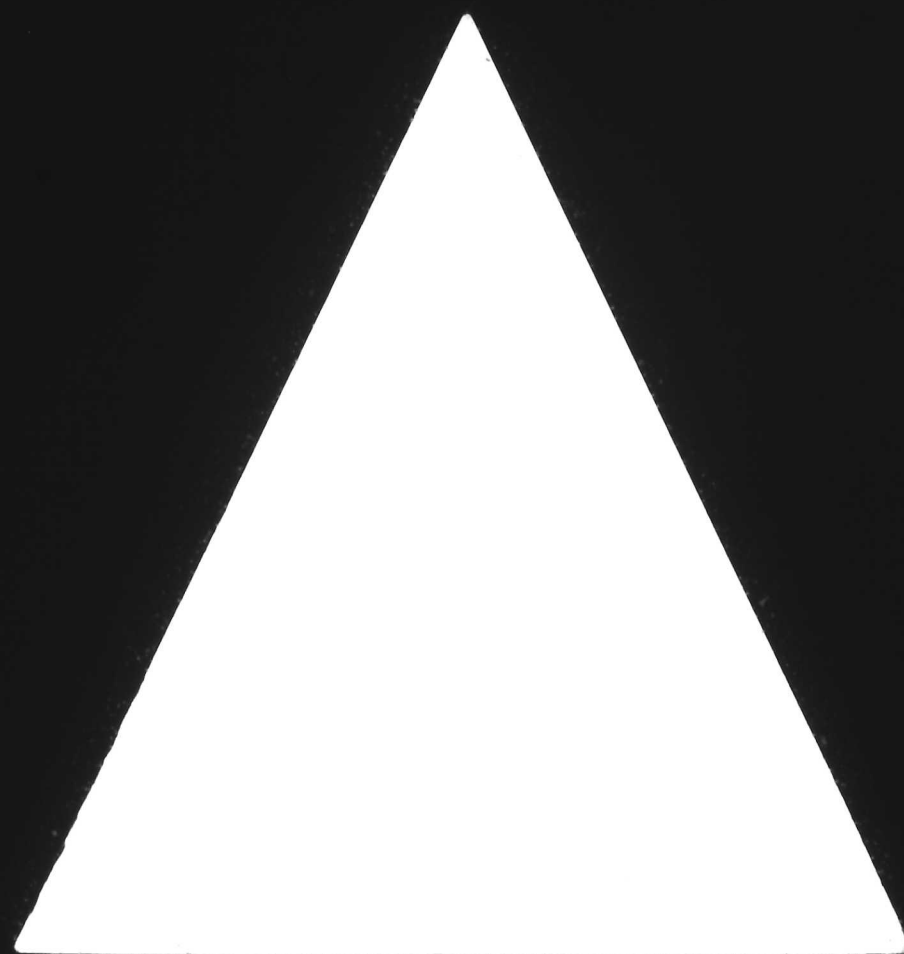
19

John Henry Croghan M. M. S.

Ordinary.

MARSHALL &amp; BROS CO NASHVILLE TENN





# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

I, W. A. Lindsey

know Mrs. India S. Roberts

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 19 day of Aug 1919

That I also know Mrs. Roberts

Witness as to marriage, and I do know

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Oct 1919  
(SEAL.) W. A. Lindsey Ordinary.  
County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that the answers you make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such sworn are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
4. Only persons married prior to first January, 1891, are entitled.  
5. Attach verified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.  
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

Name Mrs. India S. Roberts  
Widow of A. S. Roberts  
Company D  
Regiment 53 Georgia  
Approved E. J. Lindsey

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd, Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. India S. Roberts the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 27 day of Aug 1919.

That I also know W. R. Roberts witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me W. R. Roberts before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Oct 1919.

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Ok for (MRS)  
1929  
Roberts India S.  
Fulton County  
Widow's Application  
To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

Name Mrs India S. Roberts  
Widow of A. S. Roberts 1916  
Company B  
Regiment 53 Georgia  
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-25-1919

Roberts, India S.  
July 6.

For Fulton County

1930

### Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For India S. Roberts

Date of Death April 7 1930

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid OK

Apr 27 1930

R. deT. Lawrence  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Fulton COUNTY.  
Personally before me comes Mrs. India S. Roberts of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of A. F. Roberts to whom, in the County of Fulton State of Ga she was married on the 20 day of Sept 1897, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Decr 9th 1917 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$70 in Fulton County for 1916 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company D Regiment 53 Ga (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of Janu 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of Aug 1919  
Charles W. Mason Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)

Mrs India S Roberts

### Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes W. R. Roberts M.D. known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. India S. Roberts, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of A. F. Roberts who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on 9 day of Decr 1917, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of A. F. Roberts on the 20 day of Sept 1897, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1st day of Janu 1884, and that the A. F. Roberts was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of Aug 1919  
Charles W. Mason Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)

W. R. Roberts, M.D.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. C. Humphrey of A. C. Humphrey & Sons of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. India S. Roberts of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 7 day of April 1930, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$134.10 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
Charles W. Mason Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(Seal of Ordinary)

A. C. Humphrey

### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know A. C. Humphrey, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. India S. Roberts while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200) Dollars in said County for 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 10 day of Sept 1930  
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary  
Fulton County

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of                     , who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

**A. C. HEMPERLEY & SONS**  
**EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS**  
**AMBULANCE SERVICE**

Office Phones Fairfax 1638-1637

Res. Phone Fairfax 1768

223 South Main Street

East Point, Ga., April 9th 1930 19

Mrs. India S. Roberts  
 Route, 2, Box,-  
 Atlanta, Ga.,

4-7/30

Casket & Box	\$ 100.00
Embalming	15.00
Hearse	15.00
Paper Notices	2.80
Box to Cemetery	2.00
	<u>\$ 134.80</u>

The above account  
 is just, true and unpaid  
 accurate and substantiated  
 before me this 9 day April 1930  
 Charles W. Mason

A. C. Hemperley

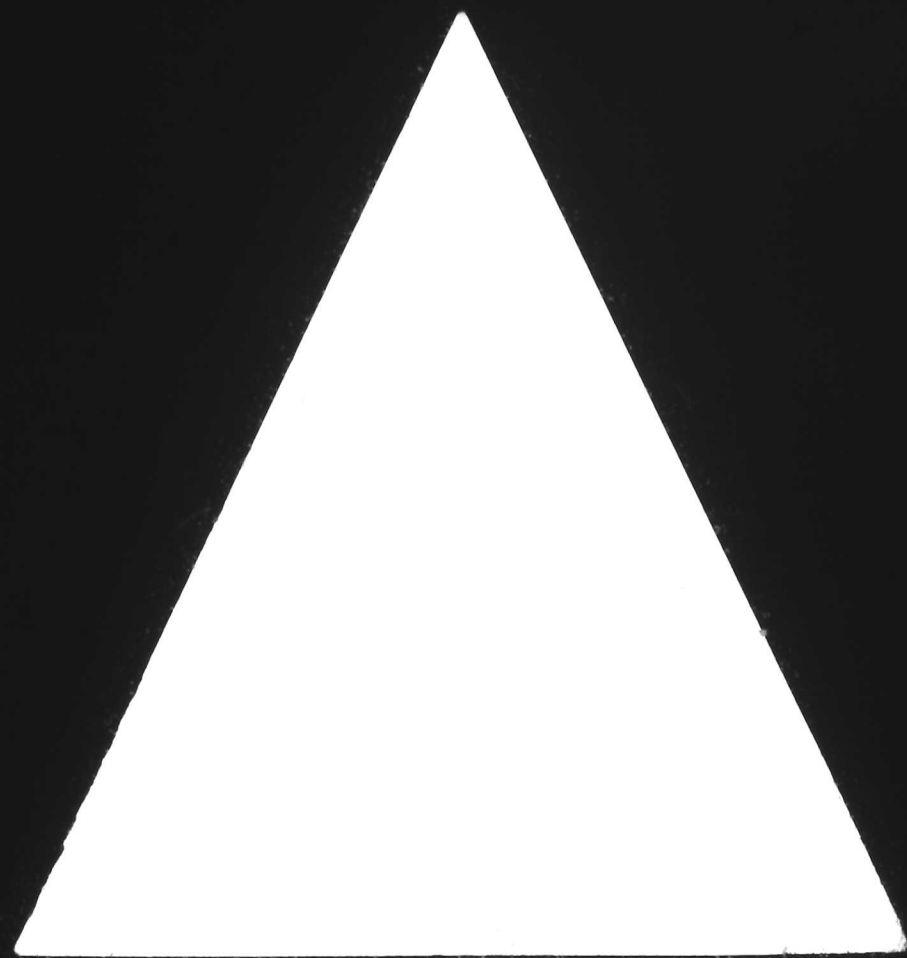
State of Georgia Rockdale County  
 To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the  
 Superior Court or Justice of the Peace to Celebrate:  
 you are hereby authorized and permitted to  
 joining in the Holy State of Matrimony  
 R. F. Roberts and India S. Almand according  
 to the Rites of your Church provided there be no  
 Lawful Cause to Observe - the same according  
 to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and  
 for so doing this shall be your sufficient  
 License.

Given under my hand and seal of office this  
 20th day of September 1877.

I hereby Certify that  
 R. F. Roberts and India S. Almand were  
 joined together in the Holy Bands of Matrimony  
 on the Twentieth day of September 1877  
 by me J. L. Stewart M. G.

I C. F. Cook Ordinary of Rockdale County  
 do hereby Certify that the above and  
 foregoing writing contains a true copy of  
 the Marriage Record R. F. Roberts and  
 India S. Almand as recorded in this Office  
 Given under my hand and official signature  
 this August - 20 1919

C. F. Cook Ordinary  
 and Ex. Office Clerk Court of  
 Ordley Said County





44 1/2 E. 11th St  
Roberts, James A  
No. 257  
Sullivan

**INDIGENT PENSION  
1897.**

Name James A. Roberts  
County Sullivan

Approved 7/17 1897

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appel

1/12/97

7/9/97

Pension Office Sep 1897  
The house does not answer  
No 11 waiting as the  
law requires -  
Richard J. Parnell  
J. J. Parnell

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by

Whence my hand and seal this day of

Executed in presence of

1897.

44 1/2 E. 6th St.  
Roberts, James A.  
No. 25  
Fulton

INDIGENT PENSION  
1897.

James A. Roberts  
J. Fulton

7/17

WARRANT RETURNED TO

Appt.

1/12/97

7/9/97

Pension App'd 5/21/1897  
Witness does not answer  
no 11 waiting as the  
law requires -  
Richard J. Fulton  
James A. Roberts

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Every Question MUST be Answered.

County \_\_\_\_\_  
James A. Roberts of said State and County, desiring  
to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after  
being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside (give State, County and post office)?  
James A. Roberts, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?  
Atlanta, Ga.
3. When and where were you born?  
Cherokee Co., Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
March 18-1862, in 1st Ga. Inf., Co. "F", 11th Reg., 2nd Div., 1st Corps, U.S. Army.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
About a year. Was transferred to 6th Ga. Cavalry.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?  
2 years & 1 mo.
7. When, where and under what circumstances where you discharged from service?  
May 1865 at Knoxville, Tenn. was discharged on basis of chronic bronchitis.
8. What is your present occupation?  
Bedding apple.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
\$70.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
Carpenter till 1895.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?  
Infirmary and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
I have been afflicted with it in August 62. have ever since been afflicted with it. I have not, less than 25 actions on my hands every twenty four hours worse all the time.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?  
None.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?  
no property. only a very scanty living from my own exertions.
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Ga. Fulton. In 1894 returned \$25.
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?  
In 1895 my daughter and son helped me a little & I peddled a little.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
\$25 at least. I contributed about \$25.
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?  
peddling apples. About \$20 a year.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?  
No.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?  
No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.  
J. E. Roberts  
Applicant.  
M. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

to give name County.)

A B Roberts

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James A Roberts for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? A B Roberts

reside in Columbus Co six miles from Clarksville Ga

2. Are you acquainted with James A Roberts, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? all his life

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? He now

reside in Atlanta Ga has resided in Ga all his life

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Yes I served with him

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? In the 10th Ga

reg Co F at Spartanburg in Kennesaw Co the last of 1864

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served  
about three years, as an active soldier I don't  
know what his discharge?

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? None except little he might  
make by job as he was able

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I don't know his occupation. His physical  
condition is bad suffers with his back has for  
years

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I should think so on account of his  
back and shoulders

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? I don't know

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? I don't know

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? I have not seen him in  
two years, but know that from the disease he  
had two years is unable for work and has no  
ability to support him

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 9 day of Jan 1897. A B Roberts  
Witness  
W. A. Martin Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me M. C. Martin M.D. and

J. H. Wining M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

James A Roberts, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Old wound left leg and one in right  
flank wound. Chronic inflammation of leg  
stomach. A very bad form of chronic diarrhea  
than we could cure his bowels on account of  
spinal trouble. Greatly feeble from this infirmity

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 11 day of Aug 1897.

J. H. Wining Ordinary.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. C. Martin, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James A Roberts resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

A B Roberts, J. H. Wining & M. C. Martin are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, none dollars of property, and in 1896, none dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12 day of Aug 1897.

M. C. Martin Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

### NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall answer truthfully to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

616.

*J A Paster*

W H Kennedy  
Ordinary  
Fruit & Veg

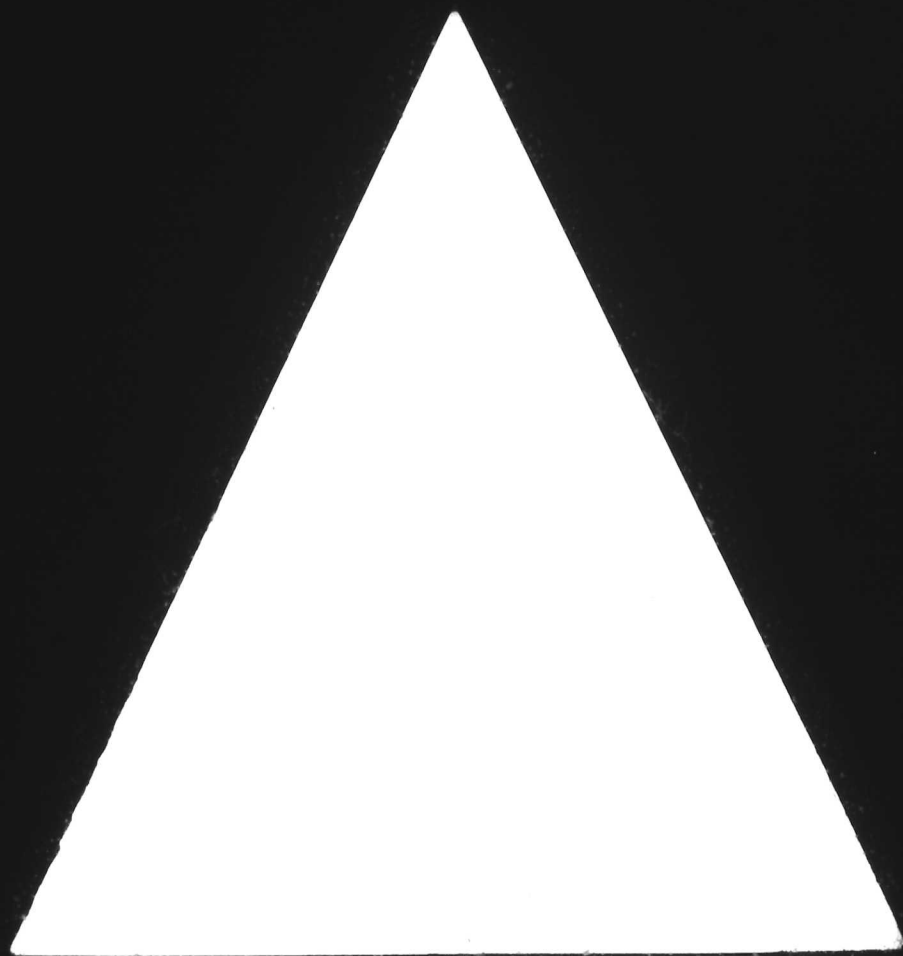
Georgia  
Bakerham County

I W. D. Hill Ordinary in and for said County  
hereby certify that the witness on this applica-  
tion of James A. Roberts, viz: A. B. Roberts  
is of true worthy character and his statement  
entitled to full faith and credit

I further certify that before answering  
the foregoing question the witness took the oath  
being prescribed and that the full text of  
the affidavit was read to him before same  
was signed

Witness my hand and seal of office this 9th  
day of January 1897

W. D. Hill  
Ordinary  
Bakerham County





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

(L.S.)

*Robert, James W.*  
*Fuller County*

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name

*James W. Robert*

County

*Fuller*

Approved

*July 27-1900*

*for 1900*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*1/23-1900*

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

(L. S.)

# INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name James W. Roberts

County Fulton

Approved July 27-1902

for 1901

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

1/23-1902

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Fulton County.

James W. Roberts, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1244, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office).  
James W. Roberts Atlanta, Fulton County Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since September 17, 1889.
3. When and where were you born? September 12, 1884, Fulton County Georgia.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted in 1865, 1860, in the 2nd Ga. Inf. Co. 1st Ga. Regt. Infantry, Company C, 2nd Ga. Inf. Co. 1st Ga. Regt. Infantry.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until March 22, 1866.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? From 1865 to 1866.
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Discharged at Atlanta, Georgia, on account of my health.
8. What is your present occupation? Subsistence.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Nothing.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? On the first, age and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been in such condition since 1866, and have been unable to earn my support since that time.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? None.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton County Georgia.
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By my family.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? None.
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? None.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes, I have a wife and two children. They are supported by my family. We have a homestead.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this, the 16 day of July, 1899.

J W Roberts Applicant.

W. W. Harrison Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James H. Roberts for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. L. Johnson, Atlanta, Ga., County Georgia.
2. Are you acquainted with James H. Roberts, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Since 1865.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in the County of Fulton, Georgia, since 1865.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1862, at Atlanta, Ga., and was discharged in 1865.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He was discharged in 1865, and was a member of the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1862, and was discharged in 1865.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) He has no property, effects or income.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a laborer, and his physical condition is such that he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort, and is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? He was supported by his family.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is a laborer, and his physical condition is such that he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of May 1899. J. L. Johnson Witness.  
W. H. Johnson Ordinary.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Samuel A. Pimental and Walter C. Robinson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully James H. Roberts, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Nervousness from extreme hyperaesthesia of spinal cord, incipient Mitral regurgitation of the heart.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16 day of May 1899.

Walter C. Robinson and S. A. Pimental Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, W. H. Johnson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James H. Roberts resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 16 day of May 1899 and that the witnesses, viz: J. L. Johnson and Walter C. Robinson are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 none Dollars of property, and in 1899 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made made in good faith

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 16 day of May 1899. W. H. Johnson Ordinary.  
 of Fulton County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY  
STATE OF GEORGIA.  
County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Robert W. Lindsey*  
*Com. for Pension*

CODE SECTION 124  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 491

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.

Name *John W. Lindsey*  
County *Thurston* *First time*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*July 16* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
*Commissioner of Pensions*

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*John W. Lindsey*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, N. B. 1875

*no data*

# For Applicants Not Eligible Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

Personally appears

*Gas W Roberts* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *Sept* 18*89*; that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *Laborer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *Twenty* in Company *C*, of *2* th Regiment of *Ga State Troops*; that his physical condition is as follows:

*General disability*

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1 *First time*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*11* day of *June* 1901.

*John R Wilkinson* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

I, *John R Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Gas W Roberts* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Jan* 1901.

*John R Wilkinson* Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled

NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 297

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name James H. Roberts  
County Fulton  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

*no data*

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 447

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name James H. Roberts  
County \_\_\_\_\_  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

*no data*



# STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James W. Roberts of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of Sept 1839; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a laborer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 mo in Company C, of 2th Regiment of Georgia State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Good debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of                      Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of JAN 1902.

J. W. Roberts,

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with James W. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of JAN 1902.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



# State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James H. Roberts of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the                      day of                      1837; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a laborer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 mo in Company C, of 2th Regiment of Georgia State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of                      Dollars. I am now earning by my labor,                      Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of                      County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of JAN 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with James H. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 13 day of JAN 1907.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.

Executed in presence of [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 1274

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 330

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name *James W. Roberts*

County

Co. *C*

Regiment *2nd*

*Wm*

WARRANT ISSUED

*11/30* 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Wm*

G. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of 1904.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

CODE SECTION 1274

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 374

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.

Name *James W. Roberts*

County *Fulton*

Co. *C*

Regiment *2nd*

*Wm*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/30* 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Wm*

G. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

*Roberts, James W.*  
*Fulton County*

*Roberts, James W.*  
*Fulton County*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears James W. Roberts of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 12 day of Sept 1839; that he is        years old and by occupation a       , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 mos in Company C, of 2th Regiment of Georgia State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: F & P

that his property consists of the following items:       

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the        day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James W. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this        day of Jan 1903.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears James W. Roberts County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 12 day of Sept 1839; that he is        years old and by occupation a       , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 mos in Company C, of 2th Regiment of Georgia State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: L & P

that his property consists of the following items:       

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the        day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James W. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of Jan.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

*Robert James W.  
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 406

## INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name *Jas. W. Roberts*  
County \_\_\_\_\_

Co. *E. Regiment 2nd Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*4/18* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*APR*

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no date*

*Robert James W.  
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 427

## INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name *Jas. W. Roberts*  
County \_\_\_\_\_

Co. *E. Regiment 2nd Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*4/17* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*APR*

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Pearsonally appears Jas. H. Roberts of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1849; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a none; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 mos in Company 6, of 2nd Regiment of Ca. State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Ordinary.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jas. H. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



## FOR AFFIDAVITS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Jas. H. Roberts of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Sept. 1849; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Watchman; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 mos in Company 6, of 2th Regiment of Ca. State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Ordinary.

## State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jas. H. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



W.D. ELLIS  
W.D. ELLIS JR.  
ELLIS, WINDISH & ELLIS.  
ATTORNEYS AND SOLICITORS  
PRUDENTIAL BUILDING, ATLANTA, GA.

January 23, 1900.

Hon. J. W. Lindsay,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir,-

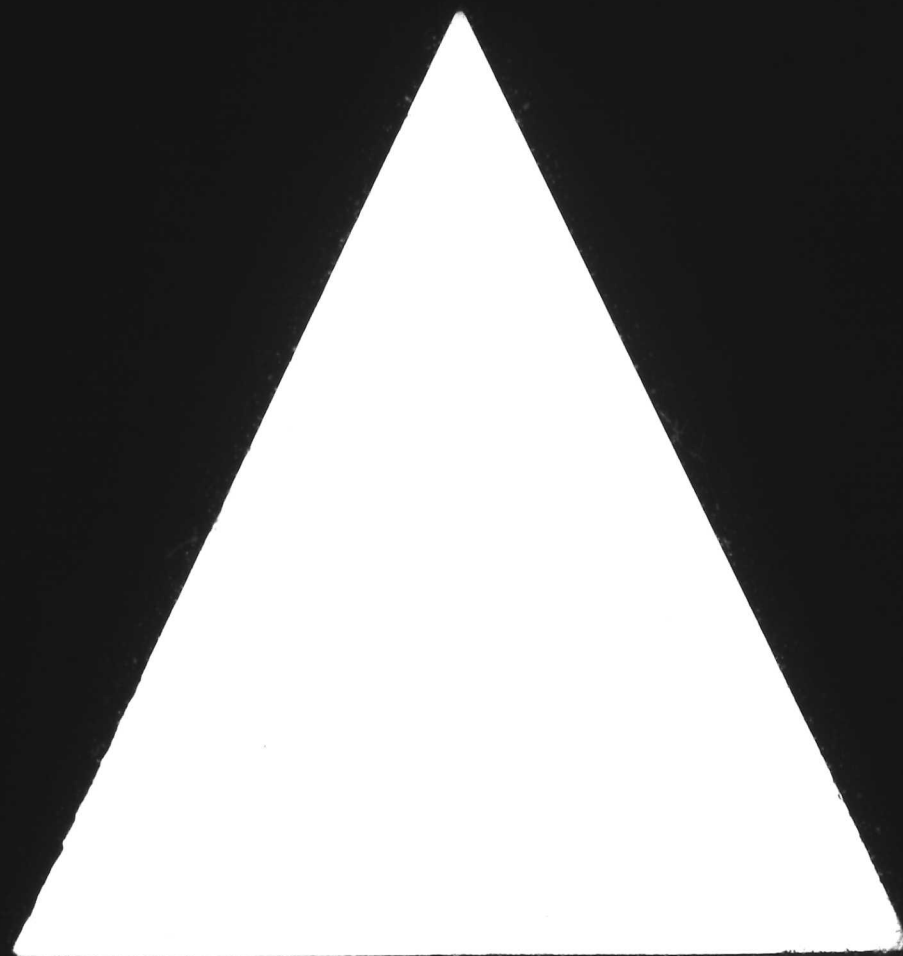
Mr. James W. Roberts has been for many years a member of the Confederate Veterans Association of this county and is about to file an application for a pension. I have known Mr. Roberts for 25 years I think, and he has always been a good citizen and has worked hard for a living, and has always done more work than he appeared to be able to do. He is getting old and is very needy, and his infirmities are not only stated by himself and by his doctors but you can see that he is in no condition to work. If his application entitles him to a pension, and I am not very familiar with the law on that subject, I would be glad to see him get it and so would his comrades in the camp. I would take it as a favor if you could take the matter up at once because if anything is to be done for him the sooner it is done the better. Mr. Roberts will hand you this letter and will explain in detail the circumstances of his case and the pressing need for help that now surrounds him.

Recollecting our services together in the legislature I have been desirous of calling on you and expressing my gratification at your appointment and beg now to extend to you a welcome to the city of Atlanta. I shall call and see you before very long.

Very truly yours,

*W. D. Ellis*  
Commander Camp 159 U.C.V.





*Roberts, John D.*  
*Fulton Co. Ga. 1914*

No. ....

+ **Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fulton*

Name *John D. Roberts*

Company *A - Co 1st Ga. Vol Infy*

*and Co 49 Ga Infy*

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

*8/10-1914*

THAS P BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Approved

Regiment

Company

Name

County

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**  
+  
UNDER ACT 1910.

No. ....

*John B. Roberts*  
*Fullton Co. 1914*

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fullton* County.

*John B. Roberts* of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).  
*John B. Roberts, Atlanta, Fulton County, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
*All my life (since Nov. 12, 1840).*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
*In the Army of the Confederate States.*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).  
*March 1862, in Camp 8, 1st Div. 1st Corps, at Savannah, Ga. and of low grade.*
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).  
*March 1864 to April 27, 1865.*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
*April 27, 1865, Appomattox Court House, Va.*
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
*Yes.*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.  
*President*
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?  
*Appomattox Court House, Va.*
- b. When did you leave the Command?  
*April 27, 1865.*
- c. For what cause did you leave?  
*War had ended.*
- d. By whose authority did you leave?  
*—*
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?  
*—*
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?  
*—*
- g. In what way were you prevented?  
*—*
- h. What effort did you make to return?  
*—*
- i. Were you captured during the war?  
*No.*
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?  
*No.*
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value, and where situated).  
*None.*
10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?  
*None.*
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list).  
*None.*
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you?  
*None.*
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?  
*No.*
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?  
*No.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
10 day of August 1915  
*Frank H. Griffin* Ordinary  
*John B. Roberts*  
Fullton County.

Washington County.

P.R. Taliaferro

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John B. Roberts for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? P.R. Taliaferro Sandersville Ga
2. How long and since when have you known John B. Roberts the applicant? Since 1860
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga all his life I have known him since 1860
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John B. Roberts enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) March 1861, 3rd Co E 1st Division
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Was recruited same Co and regt. & went with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) March 1861 to March 1862
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) March 1862 Camp at Ga. do not know
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No. but present March 1862
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? When the Co. was discharged was present at home was discharged then went with Co. E 3rd Regt Ga
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Was present
11. If not where was he and how came him there? When discharged March 1862
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) Stops I remain true Co. E 3rd Regt Ga until the Co. was discharged
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of Aug 1911

P.R. Taliaferro

Ordinary,

Washington County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes

who on oath

says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1911

Ordinary,

of County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Burtan

County.

Thos. H. Jeffries

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant here for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know

the witness swearing to the

service and who are freeholders, that

they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and

they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of shows that

value for tax is in 1908 \$ for 1909 \$ for 1910 \$

for 1911 \$ for 1912 \$ for 1913 \$ for 1914 \$ for 1915 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 1911

Ordinary,

of County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

GEORGIA WASHINGTON COUNTY.

I.C.D. THIGPEN ORDY OF SAID COUNTY. CERTIFY

THAT I KNOW THE WITNESSES SWEARING TO THE SERVICE OF JOHN B. ROBERTS

APPLICANT FOR PENSION? THEY ARE RESIDENTS OF SAID COUNTY AND WERE

DULY SWORN BY ME BEFORE SIGNING THE FOREGOING AFFIDAVIT AND THEY ARE TRUTHFUL AND TRUST WORTHY AND THEIR STATEMENTS ARE ENTITLED TO FULL FAITH AND CREDIT.

SWORN UNDER MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL OF OFFICE AT SANDERSVILLE GA THIS THE 22nd July 1915

ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Washington County.

S. Jordan of said State and County is hereby presented  
as a witness in support of the application of John Roberts  
by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded  
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S. Jordan  
Sunderville Ga
2. How long and since when have you known John Roberts the applicant?  
Since 1860
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this  
State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga all her  
life
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John Roberts enlist during  
war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). March 1862 - he joined CO C 49th Reg  
at Camp 500 in Ga. near Stone Mountain
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?  
CO. H. 49th Reg. (same Reg X.)
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with  
this Company and Regiment? (give date). March 1862 to April 9, 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).  
April 9th 1865 at Appomattox Va
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes. but arrived a few hours after war
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was wounded March 15/1865  
I was in Hospital in Richmond Va
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was present  
March 15-1865 when I was wounded & left him in the Co
11. If not where was he and how came him there?  
He was present March 15-1865
12. When did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_ Where was his Command  
when he left it? \_\_\_\_\_ for what cause did he leave? \_\_\_\_\_  
By whose authority did he leave? \_\_\_\_\_ and how  
long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know  
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was  
in Co. H. 49th Reg. I was with him until I was  
wounded March 15 1865
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?  
How do you know? \_\_\_\_\_
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? \_\_\_\_\_
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, when and where?  
In what prison was he held? \_\_\_\_\_ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of April 1910

W. B. Thompson Ordinary,

of Washington County.

S. J. Jordan

NAME **Roberts, John B.** YEAR **1916** COUNTY **Fulton.**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **November 18th, 1840- Georgia.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **March 1861, Macon, Georgia.**  
and ----- **March 1862, Camp Davis, Effingham Co. Ga.**

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Company E. 1st, Regt. Georgia Vols.**  
2nd enlistment----- **Company C. 49th Regt. Georgia Vols.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **April 9th, 1865, Appomattox Court House, Va.**

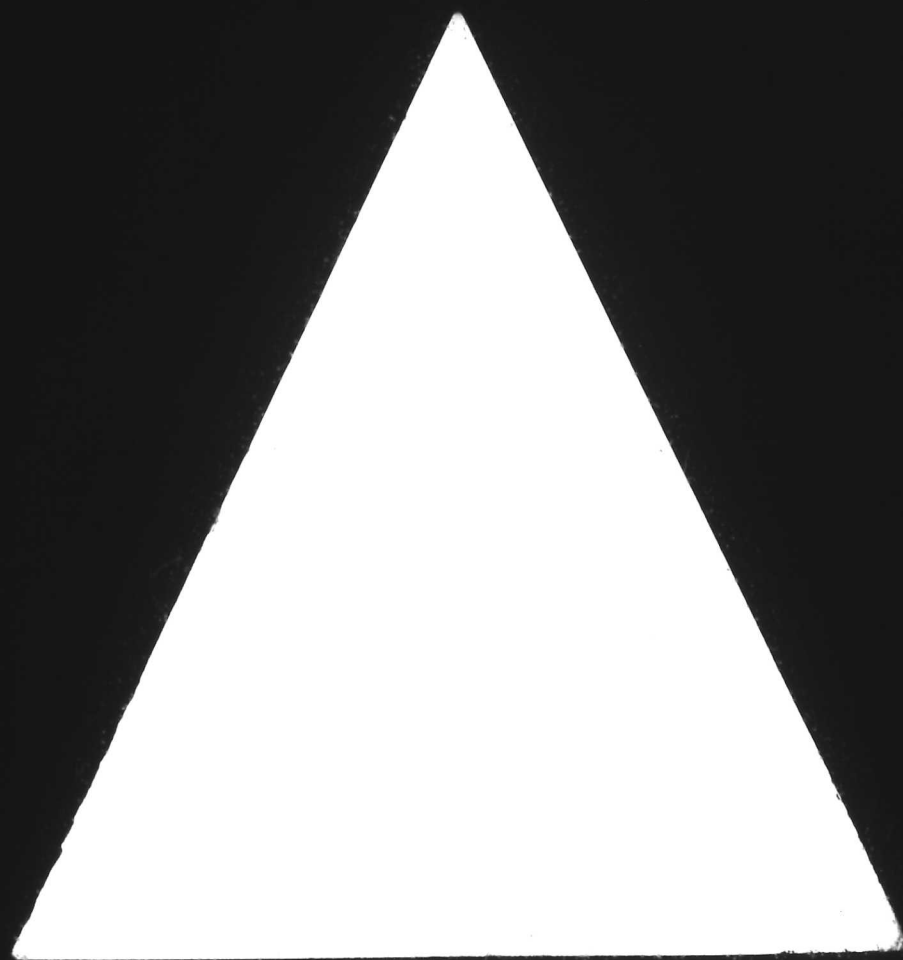
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: **S. J. Jordan,- Co. E. 49th Ga. Same Regt. No data.**  
ob **F. A. Taliaferro,- Same Command,-**





Form No. 5.  
**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**  
**STATE OF GEORGIA.**

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,  
County,

of  
County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing  
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may  
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189

Executed in the presence of us

[L. s.]

**DIRECTIONS.**

If allowed, send amount by  
me at \_\_\_\_\_

and oblige,

to \_\_\_\_\_



*Roberts, Martha J. (Mrs.)*  
*Fulton County*

1891.

No. 3845

**Widows' Pension**

PAID TO

*Mrs. Martha J. Roberts*  
OF  
*Fulton* COUNTY.

**\$100.00.**

**Warrant Issued**

1891

AND HANDED TO

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by  
me at

and oblige,



Widow's Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. Martha J. Roberts  
of Fulton County.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Printed by H. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

1891.

No. 2845

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of

County of *Fulton*  
Mrs. *Martha J. Roberts*

who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Edw. W. Roberts*

who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *A*, of the

*13<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mississippi* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1861, and was in the

*Confederate* Army up to *December 21* 1861 That while in the

Army, he was on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1861, (See Note No. 1)

he contracted a fever while in line of duty on the *Pickett* Post at *Leesburg, Virginia* from which he never recovered and died in *Atlanta, Georgia* on *Whitehall Street* May 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *18*th day of *March* 1857, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *2* day of *July* 1861; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1891.

*M. J. Roberts*  
*M. J. Roberts*  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

*J. M. Roberts*

and *James F. Alexander* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. *Martha J. Roberts*, of the County of *Fulton*,

State of Georgia, is the widow of *L. W. Roberts*, who was a soldier in

Company *4* of the *13<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mississippi* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or

about the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1861. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *he contracted a lung*

*disease while in line of duty in 1861 and from which he*

*died early in 1862 in Atlanta Georgia*

*while in Franklin's 1<sup>st</sup> division was*

*entertained at Monrovia in the*

*State of Va*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses *W. C. Horton*

We further swear that Mrs. *Martha J. Roberts* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Fulton* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1891.

*W. C. Horton*  
Ordinary.

*J. M. Roberts*  
*James F. Alexander*

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Georgia*

I, *W. C. Horton* Ordinary

in and for said County of *Fulton*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Martha J. Roberts*

the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof

presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the

State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also

certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be

truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in

good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

*12<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1891.

SEAL

*W. C. Horton*  
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease *directly* causing the death.

**No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.**

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

County.

L. S.

{ SEAL }

*Roberts, Martha J.*  
*Fulton County*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name *Mrs. M. J. Roberts*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *G. W. Roberts*

*CA-13-4a*

Approved *4/22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*Fulton* County.

*Martha J. Roberts*

of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post Office.*)  
*Atlanta Ga 31 Hood St.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
*about 3 years in Mississippi in 1860 & 61*
3. When and where were you born?  
*Peters Co South Carolina*
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
*Geo W Roberts in Monroe Walton Co Ga married 1850 Forsyth County Georgia*
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?  
*in Mississippi 1861 Co A 13th Regiment Confederate Volunteers*
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?  
*about 10 months*
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
*Richmond Va in 1865*
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
*no he was dead*
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?  
*At Richmond Va had left by order of the Physician*
10. When and where did your husband die?  
*in Atlanta Ga on Whitehall St*

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?  
*Age & Poverty*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.  
*old age*

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?  
*Part of the time while able by cooking & sewing & so*

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?  
*Nothing*

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
*absolutely nothing*

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?  
*Nothing at his death nor Nothing 1899 nor 1900*

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
*in Fulton County Ga. live in nothing*

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?  
*Entirely by others*

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?  
*nothing by own labor*

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
*had no employment then nor earned nothing*

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property?  
*have no family*

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
*yes 1896*

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?  
*one since 1896 and was Rejected Because I am not Home in Georgia*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *12*

day of *March* 1901

*John R. Williams* Ordinary,  
of *Fulton* County.

1500 County.)  
James W. Roberts of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Martha J. Roberts for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *James W. Roberts and I reside at Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *Martha J. Roberts*? If so, how long have you known her? *All my life, or nearly fifty years.*
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga. since about 1861, the last time.*
4. When and where was she born? *Smith Carolina, long before the war.*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *Yes. Mr. Roberts was.*
6. Where did he reside in 1861? *Macon, Miss.*
7. When and to whom was he married? *To Miss Martha J. Smith, years before the war.*
8. When and where was he born? *Walton Co., Ga.*
9. How long have you known him? *All my life.*
10. When and where did *George W. Roberts* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *Co A 13 Confederate Reg. Macon, Miss, but I don't remember Company or Regiment.*
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *No.*

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Some months, or until he was discharged to die at home.*

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *I do not know.*

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *No.*

15. Was *George W. Roberts* the husband of applicant present? *No. he was dead.*

16. If not present, where was he? *Dead.*

17. When and where did he leave his Command? *Soon after Manassas battle.*  
For what cause? *Pneumonia terminating in Consumption.*  
By whose authority he left? *Furlough at first & afterwards a discharge.*  
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) *I had his furlough and discharge in my possession & read them over several times, but, on moving, have either lost or misplaced them, & cannot find them now.*

18. When and where did *George W. Roberts* die? *1861 or 1862, Whitwell St. Atlanta, Ga., Mitchell house, nearly opposite Trinity Church.*

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *Atlanta, Ga. Since in Georgia all his life, except two or three years in Mississippi, just before war.*

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *George W. Roberts*? *I do.*

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *She has and is.*

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *She has absolutely nothing. I know her as my mother, & have helped & supported her for years.*

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *She had absolutely nothing.*

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *Absolutely nothing.*

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *She is utterly unable to work or earn any thing, & has been so for years.*

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *By the help of others.*
  28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Nothing whatever.*
  29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *Very feeble because of age.*
  30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None whatever.*
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this *8th* day of *March* 1901.
- James W. Roberts  
W. J. Horton  
County.)  
Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.)

Personally before me comes *Wm. Cawthon M.D.* and *W. C. Robinson M.D.* both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. *Martha J. Roberts* applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this *that applicant is not physically able to carry a living on account of physical infirmities inherent to old age.*

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this *14* day of *March* 1901.  
*John R. Williamson* Ordinary,  
Fulton County.)  
*Wm. Cawthon M.D.,*  
*W. C. Robinson M.D.*

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.)

I, *John R. Williamson*, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *Martha J. Roberts* resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since *1861* day of *Oct.* and that the witnesses, Mr. *Wm. Cawthon* and *W. C. Robinson* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Fulton* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 *14th* dollars worth of property, and in 1900 *14th* dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this *14th* day of *March* 1901.  
*John R. Williamson* Ordinary,  
Fulton County.)

NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 30th April, 1864, not entitled.  
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at

*In Witness Whereof*, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Order by Martha J. Fulton*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1902.**

No. 108

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902

PAID TO

*Mrs Martha J. Roberts*

**Fulton.**

County,

*Widow of Geo. H. Roberts*

Co.

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

*Commissioner of Pensions*

**WARRANT ISSUED**

1902

AND HANDLED TO

*John W. Lindsey*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, *Commissioner of Pensions*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

*In Witness Whereof*, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Roberta Martha J. Fulton*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1903.**

No. 78

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs Martha J. Roberts*

OF

County,

*Widow of Geo. W. A.*

*Co. A 13th Ga* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

*Commissioner of Pensions*

**WARRANT ISSUED**

1903

AND HANDLED TO

*John W. Lindsey*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, *Commissioner of Pensions*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

**Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Martha Roberts*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton.**

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

*George W. Roberts*  
*1861*

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

A of the

*13*

Regiment of

*Confed*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up to

*about 10 mo*

on the

day of

186

That he died

18

*62**age & poverty*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.**

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *13* day of *January* 1902

Ordinary.

Post-Office

*Martha J. Roberts*  
*mark*

State of Georgia,

**Fulton.**

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson.*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Martha Roberts*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *13* day of *January* 1902.

Official Seal

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of

**Fulton.**

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

**Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Martha J. Roberts*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

*1861*

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

A of the

*13th*

Regiment of

*Conf*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up to

*10 mo*

on the

day of

18

1862 That he died

*A & P*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.**

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *JAN 22* day of *1903*

Ordinary.

Post-Office

*M. J. Roberts*

State of Georgia,

**Fulton.**

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson.*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Martha J. Roberts*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *22* day of *January* 1903.

Official Seal

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_

hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_

hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 66

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Fulton.

County,

Widow of

Co. A. 13th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1904,

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

1905.

No. 50

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAY TO

Fulton.

OF

County,

Widow of

Co. A. 13th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1861. That she is the Widow of Geo W Roberts who was a soldier in Company A of the 13th Regiment of Inf Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1861, and served in the Army up to 10 mos. 1862. That he died on the 12th day of May 1862.

A & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22nd day of JAN 1904.

Post Office

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Martha J Roberts, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1861.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of JAN 1904.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since February 1847. That she is the Widow of George W. Roberts who was a soldier in Company A of the 13th Regiment of Mass Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1861, and served in the Army up to 10 mos. 1862. That he died on the 12th day of May 1862.

Discharged and died in Atlanta.  
Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22nd day of JAN 1905.

Post Office 455 Lumber St

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Martha Roberts, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of JAN 1905.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Roberta Martha*  
*Fulton Co., Ga.*  
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 47

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Martha Roberts*

OF

*Fulton* County,  
Widow of *Geo. H. Roberts*  
Col. 13th Miss. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDED TO

*MA*

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*Roberta Martha*  
*Fulton Co.*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 47

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Martha Roberts*

OF

*Fulton* County,  
Widow of *Geo. H. Roberts*  
Col. 13th Miss. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDED TO

*MA*

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Fulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since 1877. That she is the Widow of  
George H. Roberts who was a soldier in Company  
11th of the 13th Regiment of Miss  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1861, and served in the Army up to March 1862. That he died on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

Age and poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1850.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906.  
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office 425 Tucker St

State of Georgia,  
County of Fulton.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Martha Roberts, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18      .

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Official  
Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Fulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since 1844. That she is the Widow of  
Geo. H. Roberts who was a soldier in Company  
A of the 13th Regiment of Miss  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1861, and served in the Army up to Apr 11 1862. That he died on  
the 12th day of May 1862.

Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1850.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.  
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office 258 Courtland St

State of Georgia,  
County of Fulton.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Martha Roberts, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18      .

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

Official  
Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



# Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Fulton

Name M. J. Robert

Widow of M. J. Robert

Company A

Approved Roscoe Oak

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs M. J. Roberts of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of M. J. Robert to whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 7 day of Oct 1868 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death ap 1912 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Phalanx Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Fulton County for 1911 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of M. J. Robert he was in the use and possession of the following property

of the cash value of \$ None

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.)

Acres land. \$  
Horses and Mules. \$  
Hogs, Cows, etc. \$  
Total Cash value of all property

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 1868 day of Jan 1917

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of Jan 1917 Mrs M. J. Roberts Ordinary,  
Charles C. Mason of Fulton County.

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come W. A. Bentley known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. M. J. Roberts who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of M. J. Robert who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on 12 day of ap 1912 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of M. J. Robert on the 7 day of Oct 1868 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 7 day of Oct 1868 and that the M. J. Robert was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of Jan 1917 W. A. Bentley Ordinary,  
Charles C. Mason of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County.

Personally before me comes..... who after being sworn on  
oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know..... of  
said County and knew her said husband..... at his death on the 1st  
day of Apr 1912 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following  
property at his death to wit:.....  
.....  
of the value of \$..... That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following  
property to wit:.....  
.....  
of the value of \$.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
..... day of..... 191.....  
..... Ordinary,  
of..... County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, ARTHUR R. MARBOT ce Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I  
know Mrs. M. J. Roberts the applicant for this pension and that she is the person  
who represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the  
June 7 1911  
That I also know W. A. Bentley witness as to marriage and I also know  
..... who I know to be a resident free holder of said County  
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that she returned property to the  
amount of \$ 50.00 for 1908 \$ 75.00 for 1909 \$ 75.00 for 1910 \$ 50.00 for 1911  
\$ 0.00 for 1912 \$ 0.00 for 1913 \$ 0.00 for 1914 \$ 0.00 for 1915 \$ 0.00 for 1916  
1917-00  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Sept 191. 7

(SEAL.)

Arthur R. Marbot Ordinary.  
Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by  
general reputation.

186 mil



CHARLES M. WILKY  
ORDINARY

# STATE OF GEORGIA, BIBB COUNTY

OFFICE OF ORDINARY

MACON, GEORGIA,

190

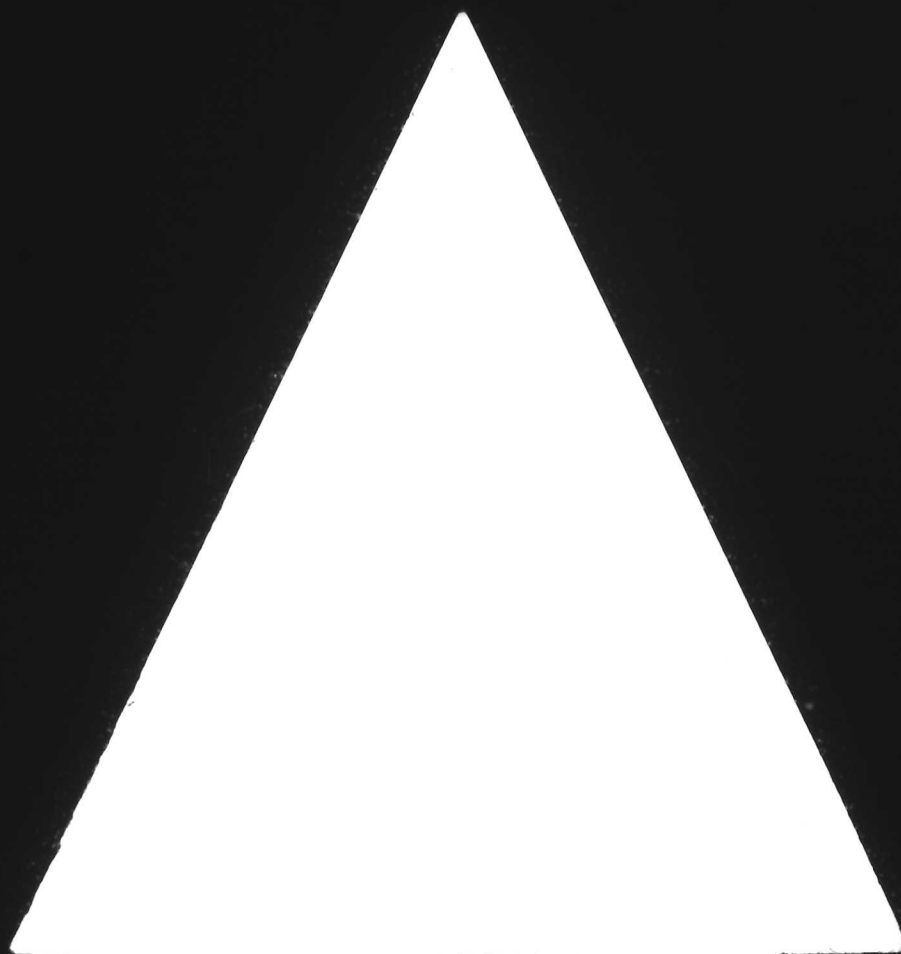
*Georgia*

*Bibb County*

*I, Charles M. Wilky, Ordinary of said County do hereby certify that James W. Roberts of said County who signs the application for pension of Mrs. Martha J. Roberts of Fulton County Ga. under the of 1800- is a man of trustworthy character, and his statement are entitled to full faith and credit.*

*Given under my hand and seal of Office this the 8th day of March 1901*

*Charles M. Wilky  
Ordinary*



*Roberts, Mattie M. (widow)*  
*Fulton County*  
*938*

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton  
 Name Mrs. Mattie M. Roberts  
 Widow of J. H. Roberts  
 Date of Marriage March 30, 1897  
 Date of Husband's Death Dec. 1908  
 Company B. 18th Battn. 9. Inf. and  
 Regiment Co. G. 1st Regt. 2nd Inf. (Olmstead's)  
 Approved 19/30/37 193  
G. J. [Signature]  
 CONFEDERATE DIVISION DIRECTOR.  
 STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
 Atlanta, Nov. 4, 1937.

J. H. Roberts enlisted as a private in Co. B, 18th Battn. Ga. Inf. Nov. 19, 1862. Transferred to Co. G, 1st Regt. Ga. Inf. (Olmstead's), Feb. 21, 1864. Received pay Sept. 30, 1864. No later record.

*Lillian Henderson*  
 Director Confederate Records Div.

Was ~~not~~ a pensioner.

SEP 8 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

## Ordinary's Certificate

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mattie M. Roberts the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Dr. Boyell J. Miller the witness who swears to the ~~fact of her marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28 day of August, 1937.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)  
[Signature] Ordinary.  
Fulton County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any question is answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1, 1920, are eligible for pension.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness reside and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. A copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application and attach to the front.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

J. H. Roberts enlis  
private in Co. B, 1  
Ga. Inf. Nov. 19, 1  
ferred to, Co. G, 1s  
Inf. (Olmstead's).  
1864. Received pa  
1864.  
No later record.

*William D. D.*  
Director Confedera  
Div.

Was a pensioner.

## Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

Fulton County, Miss. Mattie M. Roberts  
Name  
Widow of J. E. Roberts  
Date of Marriage March 30, 1897  
Date of Husband's Death Dec. 1908  
Company 3, 1st. Batt. 2d. Inf. and  
Regiment 1st. 2d. Inf. (Chattel's).  
Approved 12 Feb 31 1931  
By *John E. Allen*  
CONFEDERATE DIVISION FACTOR.  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

SEP 8 1937

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton . . . . . COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mattie M. Roberts the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Dr. Royall J. Miller the witness who swears to the ~~fact of said~~ fact of said marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 20 day of August, 1937  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [Signature], Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by him.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Put at the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

## STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, ... Mrs. Mattie M. Roberts ... of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).  
Mrs. Mattie M. Roberts, 699 Coode Avenue, N.E. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life

Give date, or year, of your birth. February 21, 1857 Age? 80

3. (1)When, (2)where and (3)to whom were you married?  
 March 30th, 1897, Thomasville, Georgia, to J.H. Roberts

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? no  
b. When and where did your first husband die? Dep. 1908, Macon, Georgia  
c. Were you residing together when he died? yes  
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?  
e. Are you now a widow? yes  
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no  
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
Nov. 19, 1862; Savannah, Georgia, in Savannah Guards, Company B, First Georgia Volunteer Regiment, Dec. 1863, ~~Captain~~  
Savannah Guards/

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?  
Macon, Georgia, 1865

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
don't know

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? .....
5. When did he leave the Command? .....
- a. For what cause did he leave? .....
- b. By whose authority did he leave? .....
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? .....
- d. In what way? .....

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? good health  
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? .....  
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? .....  
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no  
i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of August 1937  
*Al. B. B. B.* Ordinary  
 of **Fulton** County.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Applicant, Mrs. Walter M. Roberts



Georgia, Thomas County.

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel:

You are hereby authorized to join J. H. Roberts and Miss Mattie B. Miller, in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your certificate hereon of the fact and date of marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 29th day of Mar. 1897.

J. S. Montgomery, Ordinary. (Seal)

Georgia, Thomas County.

I certify, that J. H. Roberts and Miss Mattie B. Miller were joined in Matrimony by me, this 30 day of Mar. Eighteen Hundred and ninety seven.

J. O. A. Cook, M. G.

Georgia, Thomas County.

I, F. C. Jones, Ordinary and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, same being a court of record having a seal, do certify that the above is a true and correct copy of marriage license together with certificate of marriage of J. H. Roberts and Miss Mattie B. Miller, which is of record in this office in Record of Marriages, Book "M", page 343.

Witness my hand and the seal of this office, this 21st day of June, 1937.

*F. C. Jones*  
Ordinary & Ex-Officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MATTIE M. ROBERTS, WIDOW OF J. H. ROBERTS,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

*L. Thos. "Pat" Gillen*

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

GEORGIA  
FULTON COUNTY.

The undersigned, Royall J. Miller, M. D., formerly of Thomasville, Georgia, now of Atlanta, makes and declares this affidavit:

I was present and witnessed the marriage of J. H. Roberts of Waynesboro to Miss Mattie B. Miller of Thomasville on March 30, 1897, in Thomas County. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. J.O.A. Cook, Methodist Minister, under license issued by the Judge of the Court of Ordinary, Thomas County, Georgia.

That Mr. Roberts died several years ago, and official files at State Capitol of Georgia Pension Department, show he was a Confederate Veteran and that his widow, who has never married again, is under law of 1937 entitled to a pension. Records at Georgia State Capitol show that J. H. Roberts enlisted at Fort Boggs in Savannah Guards, Battalion, as a Private of Co. B., November 19, 1862; and later, in December, 1863, was transferred to 1st Ga. Volunteers, Regiment Co. B., serving to end of the war.

This affidavit made to aid Mrs. Mattie M. Roberts, his widow, in securing Georgia State Pension as a widow of a Confederate Veteran.

I declare and affirm the above statements are true.

Royall J. Miller, M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 18th day of June, 1937.

Harold Howard  
Notary Public.

My commission expires June 26, 1937.

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes Dr. Royall J. Miller who upon oath

says that he knows Mrs. Mattie M. Roberts and

knows that she was living with her husband J.H. Roberts

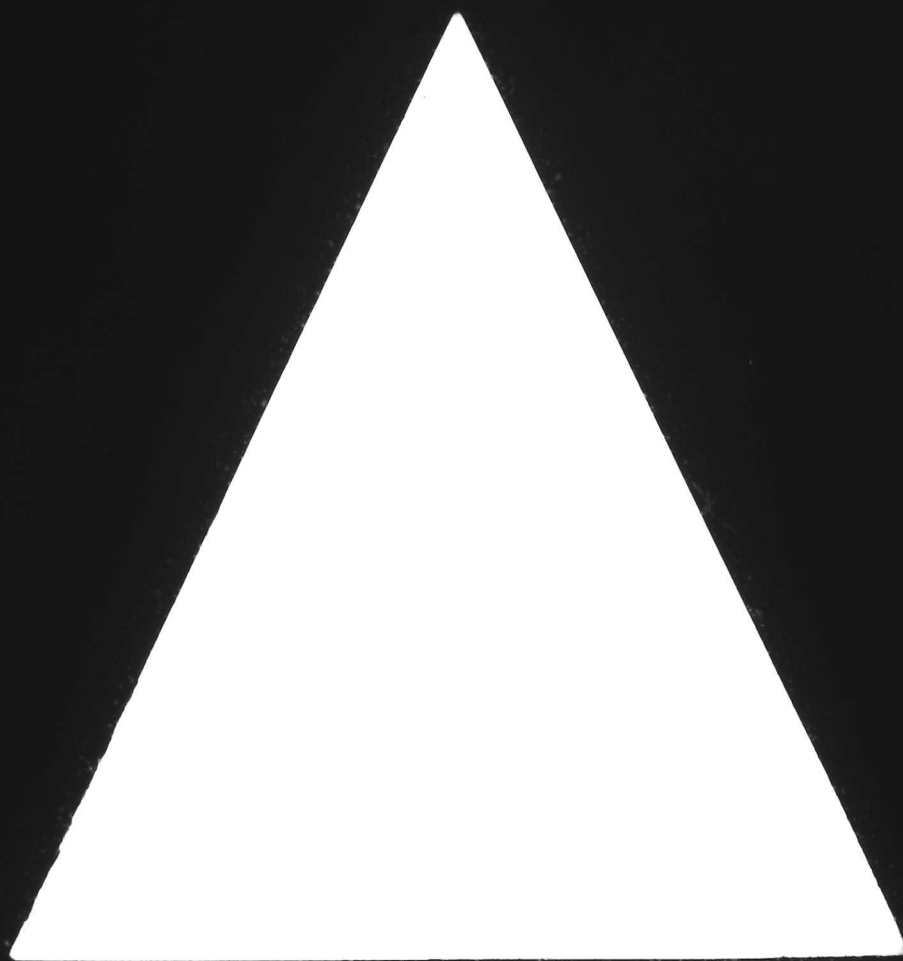
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26 day of August 1937

A. B. Bantier  
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

Dr. Royall J. Miller



TO PAY -  
1930. \$127  
Cig. & C. Tax. \$  
TOTAL

E. Roberts, Rachel D. (MWO)  
Jutton Co. 312

For Jutton County

1932

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and  
funeral)

Thomas J. Roberts Ordinary

For Mrs. Rachel D. Roberts

Date of Death July 2nd 1932

Amount \$ 127.00

Approved and ordered paid



PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:	
th	DATE
1935	
pr	2-27 1930
ap	
au	
sic	
ro	
De	
TOTAL 127.00	

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton*

COUNTY

I, *Thos H Duffie*

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know *Mrs Sarah F Roberts* the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the *17* day of *Nov* 19*21*

That I also know *Ruth Roberts*

witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *14* day of *Sept* 19*21*

(SEAL)

*Thos H Duffie*  
Ordinary,  
*Fulton* County.

## NOTES:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. The questions shall be asked in the following order: 1. How long has she been married?

2. How long has she been a resident of this County?

3. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary.

4. Only witness who married prior to the January 1st, 1910.

5. Attached certified copies of marriage license if obtainable.

6. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general witnesses.

7. Doubtful Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full terms of husband's service because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*  
Name *Mrs Sarah F Roberts*  
Widow of *Urgiel P Roberts*  
Company *A*  
Regiment *9th Ga.*  
Approved *John W Clark*  
*Commissioner of Pensions*  
*11-15-22*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

*10/25-22*

*Georgia Fulton County*  
Personally appeared *Mrs Sarah F Roberts*, who swears that she owns nothing but a ware farm and that she has no more wharves, and that her farm did not bring in or earn sufficient money to pay taxes and insurance for the years 1920 and 1921  
*Mrs S F Roberts*  
*before me this Nov 16 1921*  
*William R McArthur*

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA  
 FULTON COUNTY  
 I, Thos H Roberts  
 Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. David F. Roberts the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 17 day of Nov 1921  
 That I also know Ruth Roberts  
 witnesses as to marriage, and I also know \_\_\_\_\_  
 that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of Nov 1921  
 (SEAL.)  
Thos H Roberts  
 Ordinary  
 County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.  
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.  
 6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton  
 Name Widow David F. Roberts  
 Widow of David F. Roberts  
 Company H  
 Regiment 9th Ga.  
 Approved John W. Leland  
Commissioner of Pensions  
11-15-21

J. W. LINDSEY  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers Atlanta

1612-22

and that she has no income whatever, and that her farm did not bring in or earn sufficient money to pay taxes and insurance for the years 1920 and 1921

Sworn to and subscribed Thos H Roberts before me this Nov 18 1921  
Abel R. McArthur 660

State of Georgia }  
 Lincoln County } Before me came  
 B. W. Roberts, who being duly sworn  
 answered and says that he was present  
 at the marriage of Virgil S. Roberts  
 and Sarah Frances Burgess, which  
 was performed in Lincoln County, State  
 of Georgia; that the marriage ceremony  
 of the said Virgil S. Roberts and Sarah Frances  
 Burgess, was performed by the Rev. John  
 Hogan in said County on the 24th day  
 of December 1868.

B. W. Roberts

Sworn to and subscribed before me this  
 22<sup>nd</sup> Day of August 1922

H. L. Wilkes, Ordinary  
 Lincoln County, Georgia

State of Georgia  
 Lincoln County, I, H. L. Wilkes, Ordinary of  
 said County, and having no clerk, Ex Officio  
 Clerk of said Court, certify that on Book A folio  
 192 is recorded the following memorandum:  
 "Issued license to marry Virgil S. Roberts and Miss  
 Sarah Frances Burgess - Dec. 23, 1868"

"B. F. Tatum, Ordinary"  
 Witness my hand and seal of Court this 22<sup>nd</sup> day  
 of August 1922

H. L. Wilkes, Ex Officio  
 Clerk of said Court of Ordinary

over

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Fulton COUNTY }  
 I, Thos H. Jeffries  
 know Mrs. Sarah F. Roberts the applicant for this pension, and that she is the  
 person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was  
 on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1921  
 That I also know Ruth Roberts witness as to marriage, and I also know  
 that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me  
 before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements  
 are entitled to full faith and credit.  
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1922  
 (SEAL) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.  
 Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.  
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general  
 reputation.  
 6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's  
 service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

### Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
 Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
 Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
 As Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton  
 Name Mrs Sarah F. Roberts  
 Widow of Virgil S. Roberts  
 Company A  
 Regiment 9<sup>th</sup> Ga.  
 Approved John W. Lindsey  
 Commissioner of Pensions  
 11-15-22

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

George Fulton County  
 Bureau of Pensions  
 Bureau that she came nothing but a poor farm  
 and that she has no income whatever, and  
 that her farm did not bring in a good  
 sufficient money to pay taxes and insurance  
 for the year 1920 and 1921  
 and that she has no income whatever, and  
 that her farm did not bring in a good  
 sufficient money to pay taxes and insurance  
 for the year 1920 and 1921  
 and that she has no income whatever, and  
 that her farm did not bring in a good  
 sufficient money to pay taxes and insurance  
 for the year 1920 and 1921



State of Georgia }  
Morgan County. }

I A M Winter Ordinary of said County  
do hereby Certify that I know B W -  
Roberts intimately and know him  
to be a man worthy of belief. I also --  
Knew Virgil S Roberts and the applicant  
Mrs Sara Francis Roberts to be man and  
Wife.

Given Under hand and Official Seal

This 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1922.

A M Winter Ordinary  
By Off Clerk C. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Sarah F Roberts of said County,  
who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Virgil S Roberts  
to whom, in the County of Fullon State of Ga she was married on  
the 24 day of Dec 1868, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the  
date of his death in Oct 1911 and that she has not since his death remarried. At  
the time of his death he was a resident of Fullon County, in said State  
of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension  
of \$100.25 in Fullon County for 1920 per annum, on account of being a soldier in  
Company A Regiment 4th (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fullon and she  
has so continuously resided since in Ga all her life.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of Nov 1922

Arthur R. Mair Ordinary  
of Fullon County.  
(SEAL)

Sarah F Roberts

### Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Ruth Roberts known to be  
responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that  
of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Sarah F Roberts who made the foregoing  
affidavit, is the lawful widow of Virgil S Roberts who died in Fullon  
County in said State of Ga on 18 day of Oct 1911  
and that she has not since remarried. That she knows that said parties lived together  
as husband and wife for more than twenty five years  
to the date of his death and that she and he had resided together as man and  
wife continuously since day of 18 and that the was  
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Fullon  
County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18 day of Nov 1922

Arthur R. Mair Ordinary  
of Fullon County.  
(SEAL)

Ruth Roberts

of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)



State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Sept. 11, 1937.

John Benjamin Roberts enlisted  
as a private in Co. E, 1st  
Regt. Ga. Inf. (Ramsey's),  
Moh. 18, 1861. Mustered out,  
Moh. 18, 1862. Enlisted as a  
private in 3d Co. B, 12th Battn.  
Ga. Light Artillery May 1,  
1862.....Surrendered, Ap-  
pomattox, Va., Apr. 9, 1865.

*William D. Anderson*  
Director Confederate Records Div.

Record O.K.  
Roberts, J. C. (M) 2 Hana  
Fulton County 1938

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
Name MRS. T. C. ROBERTS  
Widow of DR. JOHN B. ROBERTS  
Date of Marriage Apr. 26, 1886  
Date of Husband's Death Aug. 30, 1917  
Company E  
Regiment 1st Regt. Ga. Inf. (Ramsey's)  
Approved DEC 27 1937 193  
*William D. Anderson*  
Director.

AUG 10 1937

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton

COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. T. C. Roberts the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Carrie Roberts

the witness who swears to the ~~same~~ same ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 30 day of July, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

*Thomas H. Jeffries*  
Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

#### INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God!"
2. Affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who were married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by each Ordinary.
5. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Do not use the bulky form of application in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any wife who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Wel  
Atlanta, Sept. 11, 1937

John Benjamin Roberts  
as a private in Co. E  
Regt. Ga. Inf. (Hammer)  
Mch. 18, 1861. Mustered  
Mch. 18, 1862. Dismissed  
Private in 3d Co. B, 1  
Ga. Light Artillery  
1862. . . . . Surrendered  
Appomattox, Va., Apr. 9,

Director Confederate F

William P. Jones

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County **FULTON**  
Name **MRS. T. C. ROBERTS**  
Widow of **DR. JOHN B. ROBERTS**  
Date of Marriage **Apr. 26, 1886**  
Date of Husband's Death **Aug. 30, 1917**  
Company **E**  
Regiment **1st Regt. Va. Inf. (6 mo)**  
Approved **1937**  
Director **Allen**

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton COUNTY.

I, **Thomas H. Jeffries**, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know **Mrs. T. C. Roberts** the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **Carrie Roberts**  
the witness who swears to the ~~solemnity of the~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this **30** day of **July**, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) **Thomas H. Jeffries**, Ordinary.  
of **Fulton** County.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

### OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Mrs. T. C. Roberts** of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).  
**Mrs. T. C. Roberts, 1105 Briarcliff Place, Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County**
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? **All my life**
- Give date, or year, of your birth. **Oct. 31, 1887** Age? **70**
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?  
**April 26, 1886 Atlanta, Ga. John Benjamin Roberts**
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? **No**
- b. When and where did your first husband die? **Aug. 30th, 1917, Atlanta, Ga.**
- c. Were you residing together when he died? **Yes**
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- e. Are you now a widow? **Yes**
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? **No**
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

#### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,  
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
**March 18, 1861, Washington, D.C., Macon, Ga. Washington  
Rifles, Co. "E" 1st Regiment, Ga. Volunteers.  
Light Artillery**
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?  
**Surrendered, Appomattox, Va. April 1865**
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
**Yes**
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
  - a. For what cause did he leave?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave?
  - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? **d. In what way?**
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

**30** day of **July**, 1937.  
**Allen** O.C., Ordinary  
of **FULTON** County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

**Mrs. T. C. Roberts**  
Applicant.

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OF

DR. JOHN B. ROBERTS

AND

MISS THEMA C. ROBERTS

Recorded in Book E Page 801

THOS. H. JEFFRIES,

Ordinary.

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. T. C. Roberts  
about fifty years and she has not remarried since the death of  
her Confederate Soldier husband, John Benjamin Roberts.

Carrie Roberts

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 22 day of July, 1937

R. M. Hall  
C. C. Ordinary

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

## State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony DR. JOHN B. ROBERTS

and

MISS THEM A C. ROBERTS

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 24 day of APRIL 1895

W. L. CALHOUN,

Ordinary L. S.

I hereby certify that

DR. JOHN B. ROBERTS

and

MISS THEM A C. ROBERTS

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 26 day of APRIL 1895, by me.

HUBBY McDONALD

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

B. B.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA. July 22 19 37

I, R. J. Wooddall Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

DR. JOHN B. ROBERTS

and

MISS THEM A C. ROBERTS

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the

day and year aforesaid.

R. J. Wooddall  
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. T. C. ROBERTS, WIDOW OF DR. JOHN B. ROBERTS,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

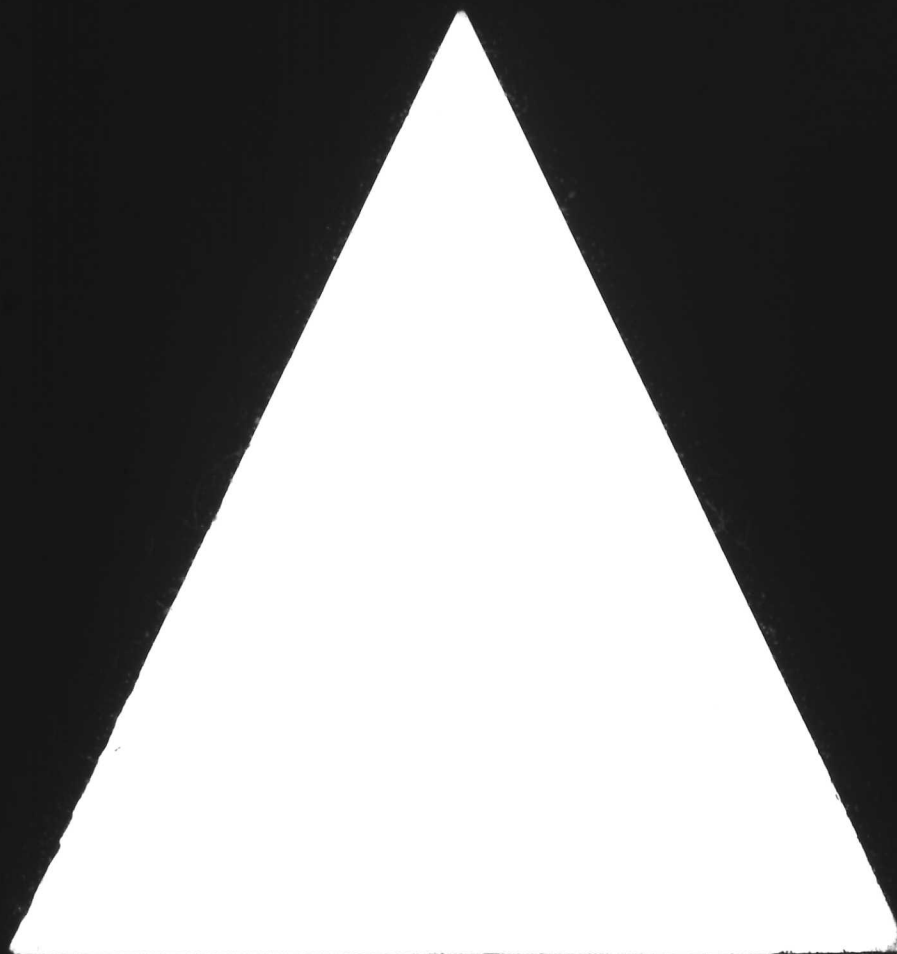
ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

H. T. Gilm  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

✓ Clerk, Court of Ordinary.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

*Roberts, Virgil D.*  
*Fulton Co.*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Ok 1907*

## INDIGENT PENSION

*1907*  
*1906*  
*1907*

Name *Virgil D. Roberts*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A. Irvin Co.*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia.

*4/25/06*

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. 8]

No. 64 1907

INDIGENT PENSION

1906  
1907  
1908

Name Virgil Stewart Roberts

County Fulton

Ca. Dr. Maria Roberts

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Inc., 111 N. Main St., Atlanta, Ga.

4/25/06

Virgil Stewart Roberts of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)  
Virgil Stewart Roberts 797 Marietta St Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life
3. When and where were you born? July 11th 1842 Columbus County, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? April 1861 Washington, William Lowrey, 3rd Ga. Inf., 4th Reg. Co. Vol. Confederate States Army
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until transferred to Co. of the 1st Southern Cavalry and until the close of the war
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? In April 1865 at Appomattox Va.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Was in prison at Ft. Mifflin Pa. Maryland
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? laborer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I was never blind but lost sight in 1861 and I can't see to work, I mean that through the loss of sight at Petersburg also in the month of May 1861 and lost leg bone in 1861 while in the service all of which disabilities are, and trouble me to this day.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? none
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? nothing but my earnings
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton did not return any property
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By my earnings and my children's earnings
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Don't know contributed my little money
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? Cabinet maker, I earned \$1.50 per day in 1905
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? 5 children all with families to support. Two boys & three girls & my wife
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No for none
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

John W. Lindsey Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Virgil Stewart Roberts Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. Floyd M. Young and  
Dr. Allen D. Johnson, M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians  
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Virgil S. Roberts

Virgil S. Roberts, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after  
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: His eyes are deficient  
& suffer from an old wound in left shoulder, also shot in  
the mouth which disables him, & the neck is stiffened  
thence left hip having been fractured in his childhood  
all with his age & rheumatism disables him from  
earning a living or doing any physical labor.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of Sept, 1906  
John R. Wellhausen Ordinary.

Floyd M. Young, M.D.  
Allen D. Johnson, M.D.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wellhausen Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify  
that the applicant Virgil S. Roberts resides in said County, and has  
been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_  
and that the witnesses, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath  
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant  
returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of  
property, and in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1903  
\_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1904  
\_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1905  
\_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15 day of Sept, 1906

John R. Wellhausen Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

#### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of \_\_\_\_\_ for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. Are you acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, the applicant: if so how long have you known him?
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered?

8. W  
9. W  
10. If  
When d  
By wh  
IRVIN & CALLAN,  
MILLERS & MERCHANTS.

11. W  
12. W  
dispositi  
13. Ha  
14. W  
15. Is t  
16. Ho  
17. Wh  
18. Giv  
Section I  
19. W  
20. W  
S

Washington, Dc. April 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

This is to Certify that Virgie S. Robert was a regularly enlisted Soldier in the Confederate Service, that he belonged and served for four years with us first in Company A Ninth Georgia Regiment and afterwards transferred & served in Company A - Cuth Battalion of Artillery. Capt John T. Wingfield Commandy. He was a good & faithful Soldier and was badly disabled while in service near Orange Court House Va.

C. E. Irvin 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
John M. Callan Private  
Co A Cuth Battalion Artillery

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Robert, Virginia b.  
 Fulton Co.*

Cons. Enroll. 1864.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *222*

INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1907.

Name *Virginia b. Robert*  
 County *Fulton*  
 Co. *1st* Regiment *4th*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/2* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*C. H. H.*  
 Cons. W. Enroll. State Pensions, Atlanta.

*no data*

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears Vigil J. Roberts of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 42; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a laborer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 62 in Company 4, of 7th Regiment of La. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of Jan 1, 1907.

John B. Johnson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, John B. Johnson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Vigil J. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of Jan 1, 1907.

Ordinary John B. Johnson County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Sarah F. Roberts, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Virgel S. Roberts, and was on the Fulton Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1920, and at the time of his death on the 18 day of Oct 1921, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of \$125.00 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Ruth Roberts, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 10 of January, 1922.  
(SEAL.) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

Roberts, V. S.

Fulton County

1921

**Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Soldier**

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. Sarah F. Roberts  
Widow of Virgel S. Roberts  
of Fulton County  
Co. a - 9 54 Regt. 18  
Date of Death Oct 18 1921

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Od ✓

GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute \_\_\_\_\_, of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192\_\_\_\_\_, through my deceased husband, \_\_\_\_\_, who was on \_\_\_\_\_ Pension Roll and paid from \_\_\_\_\_ County for 19\_\_\_\_.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 192\_\_.

Attested before me:

\_\_\_\_\_ }



UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah F. Roberts, of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Virgil S. Roberts who was duly enrolled as a Pensioner from the County of Fulton and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars from Fulton County for 1920, and that the said Virgil S. Roberts died in Fulton County on the 18 day of Oct, 1921, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$75.00 was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1921. Applicant further swears that she married the said Virgil S. Roberts on the 23 day of Dec, 1888 in Lincoln County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of Dec, 1921.  
Arthur R. Maibach Ordinary. Sarah F. Roberts (L. S.)  
Fulton County.  
(SEAL.)

### AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Miss Ruth Roberts, who on oath says that he knew Virgil S. Roberts while in life and that he knows Mrs. Sarah F. Roberts, the above applicant, that he knows that the said Virgil S. Roberts and Sarah F. Roberts were in due form of law married in the County of Fulton in the State of Ga on the 23 day of Dec, 1888, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 18 day of Oct, 1921, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of Dec, 1921.  
Arthur R. Maibach Ordinary. Ruth Roberts  
Fulton County.  
(SEAL.)

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.  
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.  
3d—This form is for widows of Disabled soldiers who died after October 26th and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after January 1st.  
4th—Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the blank, when folded, is filled out.  
5th—Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to pay.  
6th—Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

Georgia, -  
Wilkes Co. -

Washington, Ga.  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1895.

This is to certify, that  
Virgil S. Roberts, enlisted as the Private  
in Co. A. - E. G. Norman, Capt. in the  
9<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ga. Vol. in the Confederate States  
Army. June 11<sup>th</sup> 1861, for the War. That this  
Co. was afterward transferred to Artillery  
and was known as Co. C. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Heavy  
Artillery Bat. with A. S. Cullis as Col. That  
said Roberts, was seriously injured, one or  
both legs broken by the falling of a tree,  
across his tent, during a storm, from  
which he recovered, and served to the close  
of the War. -

Sworn to & Subscribed  
Before me  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1895 -

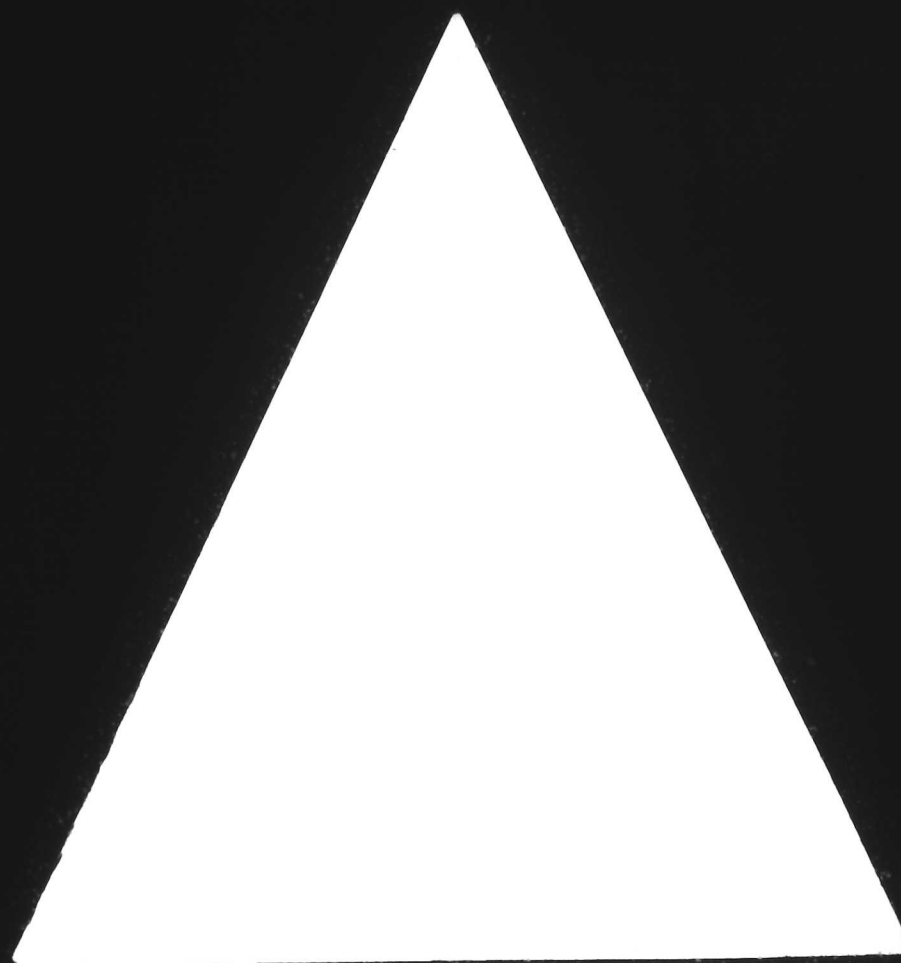
J. W. Binns

Ordinary, Wilkes Co.

John T. Wingfield  
Capt. Commanding  
at the close of the War -

C. E. Irwin

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. of above  
Company at close of the war.  
At Barnett House



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

by

Executed in presence of

[L.S.]

~~Pension approved. It seems that the earnings of the applicant are not sufficient for present support, not being an aged man. His infirmity must be clearly stated by Dr. and his earning capacity so stated that he cannot by ordinary effort earn his support at any kind of labor or calling.~~  
J. W. Lindsey  
Com. of Pens.

07/14/1905  
Robert G. Williams  
Fulton County

No. 1906  
See Cobb Co.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1904 or 1905

Name John J. Roberts

County Fulton

ca. N. Russell Bldg. Regt.

Approved 1905 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

E. P. O. 1936.

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/21/04  
9/4/05. - ON.



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton COUNTY.  
Personally came before me, *John W. Williamson* and  
*A. H. Bustin*, both known to me as reputable physicians  
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *William S. Roberts*  
applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after  
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *William S. Roberts*  
2. Are you acquainted with *Mr. S. Roberts* the applicant, if so, how  
long have you known him? *50 years or more*

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

*Fulton Co. Ga. - 57 years*

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

*July 1864 - Cobb Co. Ga. - Co. A. Rossell*

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

*Yes*

6. How long did he perform regular military duty?

*Until May 1865 - Sept*

7. When and where was his command surrendered?

*Camden S. C. Paraded at Hamburg*

8. Were you present when it surrendered?

*Yes*

9. Was applicant present?

*Yes*

10. If he was not present, where was he?

*He was present*

When did he leave his command? *May 1865* For what cause? *Surrender*

By what authority he left? *Surrender* How do you know all of this?

*I was with him & Geo. J. Hamilton also*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

*Has nothing - have known him all along*

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1896, 1895, 1900, 1901 and 1902,

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

*None*

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Has been a laborer*

*Piles - Rheumatism - Arteriosclerosis - Weak & feeble*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Yes*

*because of above troubles*

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *Little or nothing*

*John & by his grown son -*

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *About*

*75% - perhaps not more than \$5-0*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under

Section 1254, Code? *Piles - Rheumatism - Arteriosclerosis - Weak - and weak*

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

*Wife - 1 daughter - 16 years old - She*

*is not able to support herself*

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *22* day of *Sept*, 1904

*John W. Williamson* Ordinary.

*William S. Roberts* Applicant.

*Geo. J. Hamilton* Witness.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton COUNTY.

*John W. Williamson* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant, *William S. Roberts* resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 189\_\_\_\_

and that the witnesses, viz. *William S. Roberts* and *George J. Hamilton*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath

hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of

property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

By my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *19* day of *Sept*, 1904

*John W. Williamson* Ordinary,

of *Fulton* County.

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.  
\_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.  
\_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

COOK SETON 12-4

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 824

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name Am. S. Roberts

County \_\_\_\_\_

Co. A. Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. J. A.

THE FARMERS' PENSION AND PENSION CO. 101 N. WASHINGTON, WASH.

No more

COOK SETON 12-4

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 267

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name Am. S. Roberts

County Dalton

Co. A. Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. J. A.

THE FARMERS' PENSION AND PENSION CO. 101 N. WASHINGTON, WASH.



# State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Wm. S. Roberts of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of all his life; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a laborer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos in Company A, of 1st th Regiment of Mississippi Sab; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars. I am now earning by my labor,        Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of        County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the        day of        1906.

William S. Roberts  
Ordinary.

# State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. S. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this        day of        1906.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



# State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Wm. S. Roberts of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of        1847; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a       , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos in Company A, of 1st th Regiment of Mississippi Sab; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars. I am now earning by my labor,        Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of        County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the        day of        1907.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary.

# State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. S. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this        day of        1907.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary        County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



NAME **Roberts, William S.**

YEAR **1907**

COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **October 1847**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **July 1864 - Cobb County, Georgia**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Company A, Roswell Battalion**

**James R.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? **King - 1st Captain**

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

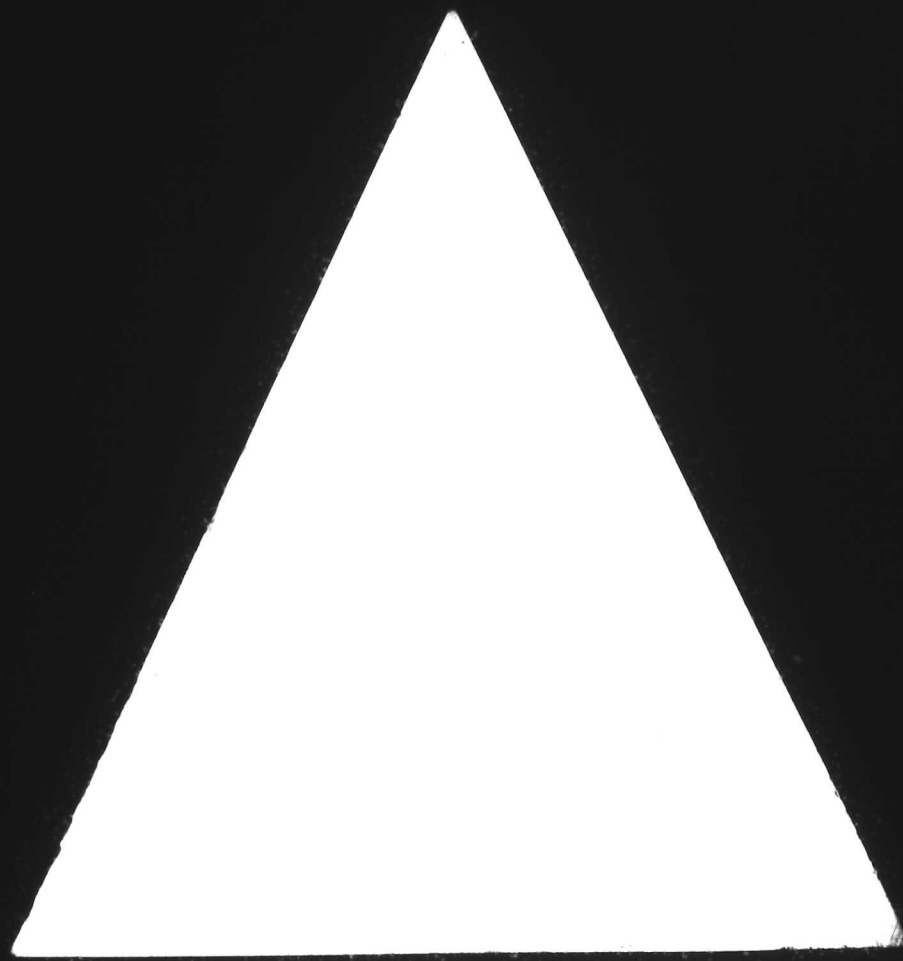
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **May 1865 at Camden, South Carolina  
(paroled at Hamburg, S. C., May 1865)**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. **William Cassell - same command -- No data.**  
**James R. King, Captain**



*Robertson, Ida W. (Mrs.)*  
*Fulton Co. Ga.*  
*born 1862*  
*after 1862*

STATE DEPT. PUBLIC WELFARE,  
 Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1937.

Elisha A. Robertson enlisted  
 as a private in Carlton's  
 Battery, Troup Artillery, Moh. 1,  
 1862. Roll dated Nov. 30, 1862,  
 last on which borne, shows him  
 present.

*L. H. G. G. G.*  
 Director Confederate Records Div.

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
 1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
 of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
 Name MRS. IDA W. ROBERTSON  
 Widow of ELISHA A. ROBERTSON  
 Date of Marriage Dec. 3, 1908  
 Date of Husband's Death June 30, 1911  
 Company Troup Artillery  
 Regiment  
 Approved 12/30/37 193  
*R. H. G. G. G.*  
 Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION  
 STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton

COUNTY

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
 that I know Mrs. Ida W. Robertson the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
 citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Manie H. Stokes

the witness who swears to the validity of said marriage; that both of them are now residents  
 of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
 truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 30 day of July, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)  
Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

### INSTRUCTIONS

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that the answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Any witness who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- Any witness who married after January 1st, 1920, must be sworn before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Fill out the back of the application license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general reputation.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable.
- Fill out the back of the Marriage Certificate in vague throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

STATE D.P. PUBLIC 42  
Atlanta, Sept. 13, 19

Elisha A. Robertson  
as a Private in Car  
Battery, Troup Artill  
1862. Roll dated No  
last of which borne,  
resent.

Director Confederate

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County. **FULTON**  
Name. **MRS. IDA W. ROBERTSON**  
Widow of. **ELISHA A. ROBERTSON**  
Date of Marriage. **Dec. 3, 1906**  
Date of Husband's Death. **June 30, 1911**  
Company. **Troup Artillery**  
Regiment.

Approved **12/30/37** 193  
**H. J. Simpson** Director

CONFEDERATE DIVISION  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

**Fulton**

COUNTY.

I, **Thomas H. Jeffries** Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know **Mrs. Ida W. Robertson** the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **Memie H. Stokes**  
the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this **30** day of **July**, 193 **7**.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

### OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

**FULTON**

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Mrs. Ida W. Robertson** of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
**Mrs. Ida W. Robertson, 1450 West Peachtree St. N.W. Fulton County**
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? **Seventy-One Years**  
Give date, or year, of your birth. **Mar. 17, 1866** Age? **71**
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?  
**(1) Dec. 3, 1906, (2) Atlanta, Ga. (3) Elisha A. Robertson**
  - Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? **No**
  - When and where did your first husband die? **June 30, 1911, Atlanta, Ga.**
  - Were you residing together when he died? **Yes**
  - If not, how long had you resided apart?
  - Are you now a widow? **Yes**
  - Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? **No**
  - If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

#### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-  
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
**1861, Athens, Ga. Troup Artillery, Captain Carlton**
- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?  
**Appomattox Court House, Virginia - 1865**
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
**Yes**
  - If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
  - When did he leave the Command?
  - For what cause did he leave?
  - By whose authority did he leave?
  - For how long was his leave of absence granted? **d. In what way?**
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? **No**
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

**22nd** day of **July**, 193 **7**.  
**H. J. Simpson** C. Ordinary  
of **Fulton** County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

**Mrs. Ida W. Robertson**  
Applicant.

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
MARRIAGE LICENSE  
AND  
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE  
OF

MR. E. A. ROBERTSON  
AND

MISS IDA WOOD

Recorded in Book M Page 20

THOS. H. JEFFRIES,

Ordinary.

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that I have known  
Mrs. Ida W. Robertson all my life and know that  
she has never remarried since the death of  
her Confederate Soldier husband, Mr. Elisha A.  
Robertson.

Mamie W. Stokes

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
This July 22, 1937

H. J. Kemp  
W. C. Ordinary

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

## State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. E. A. ROBERTSON

and MISS IDA WOOD

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 20 day of NOV. 1903

JOHN R. WILKINSON, L. S.  
Ordinary

I hereby certify that MR. E. A. ROBERTSON

and MISS IDA WOOD

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 2 day of DEC. 1903, by me.

C. W. BYRD, M.G.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. July 22, 1907

I, H. T. Kemp Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. E. A. ROBERTSON

and MISS IDA WOOD

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the

day and year aforesaid,

H. T. Kemp

Clerk Court of Ordinary.





STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. IDA W. ROBERTSON, WIDOW OF ELISHA A. ROBERTSON,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

*L. Wm. "Pat" Given*

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare



*Record O.T.*  
*Robertson, John, Mrs. J. G. Brook*  
*Fulton County*  
*1/14/38*

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
 Name MRS. JOHN ROBERTSON  
 Widow of JOHN ROBERTSON  
 Date of Marriage Jan. 21, 1894  
 Date of Husband's Death Apr. 24, 1918  
 Company B  
 Regiment First Ga. Cavalry  
 Approved DEC 27 1937  
[Signature]  
 Director.

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
 Atlanta, Oct. 1, 1937.

John Robertson enlisted as a private in Co. E, 1st Regt. Ga. Cavalry Nov. 4, 1865. Discharged Feb. 19, 1865. Re-enlisted, same command Aug. 22, 1865. Discharged, disability Oct. 10, 1865.

Was a pensioner.

*William J. ...*  
 Director Confederate Records  
 Div. 2

AUG 19 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY.

## Ordinary's Certificate

I, THOMAS E. JEFFRIES

do hereby certify that I know Mrs. John Robertson

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that in the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. F. G. Brook

the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of Fulton County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified to the Ordinary of the County in which the application is made.
5. Attach certificate of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the bulky form of the application correctly.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in work throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public  
Atlanta, Oct. 1, 1937

John Robertson ex  
private in Co. B,  
Ga. Cavalry Regt.  
Discharged Feb. 15  
1865. Discharged  
Oct. 10, 1865.  
Has a pensioner.

Director Confederate  
Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County **FULTON**  
Name **MRS. JOHN ROBERTSON**  
Widow of **JOHN ROBERTSON**  
Date of Marriage **Jan. 21, 1884**  
Date of Husband's Death **Apr. 24, 1912**  
Company **B**  
Regiment **First Ga. Cavalry**  
Approved **DEC 27 1937**  
Director

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
**Fulton** COUNTY.

I, **THOMAS H. JEFFRIES**, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know **Mrs. John Robertson** the applicant for pension: that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **Mrs. F. G. Brook**  
the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this **4** day of **August**, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) **Thomas H. Jeffries** Ordinary.  
of **Fulton** County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

**FULTON** COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Mrs. John Robertson** of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
**Mrs. John Robertson, 1525 1/2 Janesboro Rd. S.W., Fulton County**
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? **Seventy-eight years**  
Give date, or year, of your birth. **May 22, 1859** Age? **78**
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?  
(1) **Jan. 21, 1884** (2) **Greenville, Ga.** (3) **John Robertson**
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? **No**
- b. When and where did your first husband die? **April 24, 1912, Grantville, Ga.**
- c. Were you residing together when he died? **Yes**
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- e. Are you now a widow? **Yes**
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? **Yes (Marietta County)**
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? **Confederate Veteran**

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-  
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
**1861 Coweta & Marietta County, Ga. Company B**  
**Regiment of Georgia - First Georgia Cavalry**  
**Brigade - Iverson's Army of Tennessee**
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
  - a. For what cause did he leave?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave?
  - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
  - d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
**22** day of **July**, 1937.  
**David Moore** O. & U. Ordinary  
of **Fulton** County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

**Mrs. John Robertson**  
Applicant.